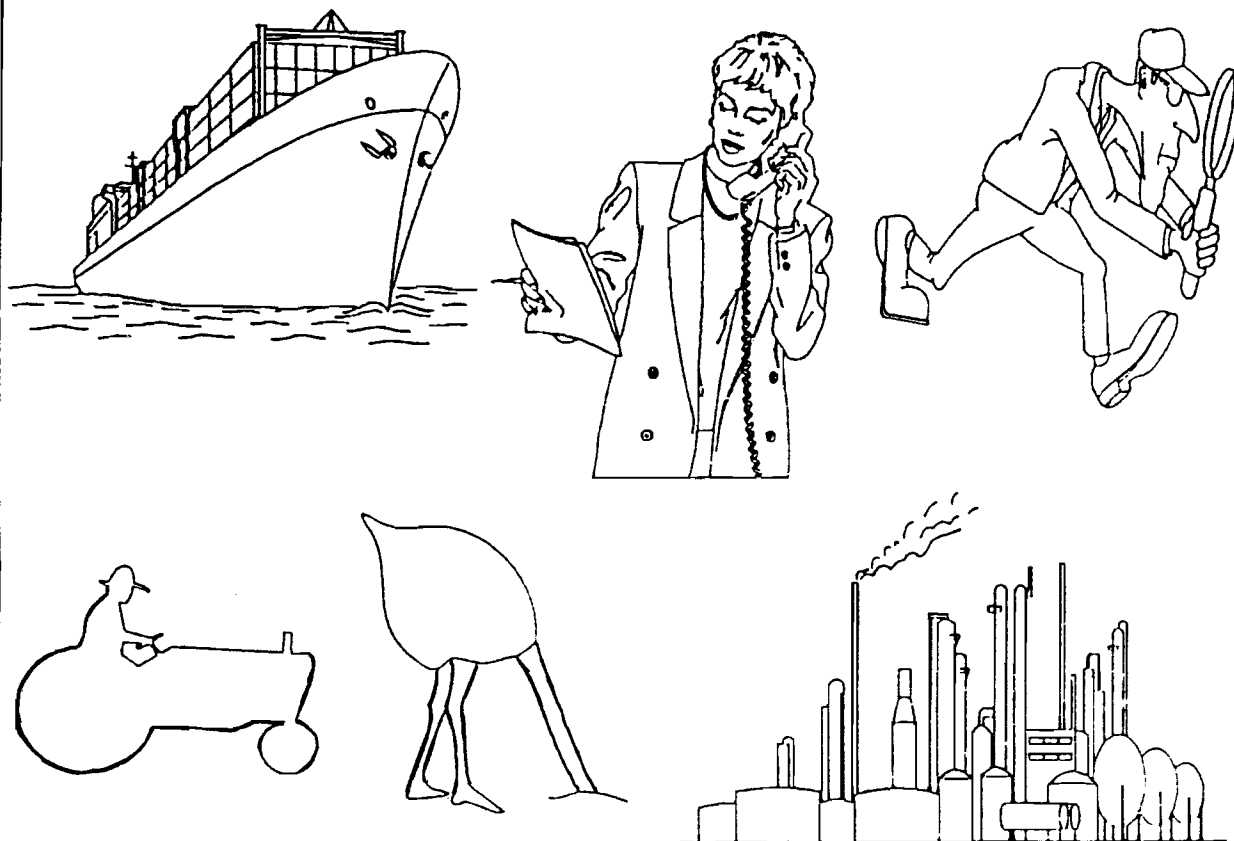


ISSN 1014-7799



SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

**LC/CAR/G.535
VOL. X
1997**



UNITED NATIONS

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE

ISSN 1014-7799
GENERAL
LC/CAR/G. 535
2 January 1998
ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE



SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS
OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES
VOL. X
1997

INTRODUCTION

The Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean, Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean is pleased to present you the tenth volume of **Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries**. This volume has taken a look at some of the series presented and has sought to bring the presentation of a number of tables whose formats have changed over time more closely in line with what is published at national level. This has resulted in the redesign of the format of a number of tables.

The information contained in this document will form the basis on which the search for this type of data will be done through the relational database route. ECLAC is instituting measures to make the data more accessible to users who can communicate via computers with internet access. At the same time, the office will continue to serve its client community that relies on hard copy and is committed to exploring ways of increasing collaboration with other agencies and governments in the collection and sharing of statistical data.

The Office acknowledges the valuable cooperation of the statistical offices in the subregion without which the preparation of this document would not have been possible.



Len Ishmael
Director

SUBJECT MATTER AND COUNTRY COVERAGE

TABLE NAMES	CODES	AI	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	KN	LC	MS	NA	PR	SR	TT	VC	VI
Exchange Rates	Xrates	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts (Current)	NA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
National Accounts (Constant)	NAK	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	
National Accounts Expenditure	NAExp	X				X	X	X			X	X			X	X	X	X			X	X	X	
Balance of Payments	BOP	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X			X	X	
Imports by SITC Sections	M		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Imports by End Use <1>	MBEC					X	X	X					X		X					X		X		X
Main Domestic Exports	MDE		X		X	X	X		X			X	X				X	X		X			X	
Trade Balance	XM		X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X	
Monetary Survey	MSVY		X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X		X	X	X	X				X	X	
Money Supply	MS			X	X		X										X				X	X		
Commercial Banks' Assets	CBA		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	CBL		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	
Loans and Advan. of Comm. Banks	LA		X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Central Government Revenue	CGR			X		X	X	X					X		X						X	X		
Government Revenue	GR			X	X		X	X											X	X				X
Central Government Rev. & Exp.	CGRES	X	X			X	X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X			X		X	
Central Gov't Exp. & Net Lending	CGExp			X			X	X					X								X	X		
Central Gov't Capital Account	CGK										X													
Retail Price Index	RPI	X		X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	
Total Tourist Arrivals	TOUR1	X			X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X		X	X	X	X				X
Estimates of Visitor Expenditure	TOUR2				X			X												X				X
	TOUR2			X		X	X	X																X
Stopover Holiday Visitors	TOUR3	X		X				X											X					X
Cruise Tourism	TOUR4		X		X														X					
Health	Hlth															X								

<1> Imports by End Use has been discontinued for Grenada since 1987.

Introduction	i	
Subject matter/Coverage	ii	
Explanatory Notes	iv	C O U N T R I E S
Country Abbreviations	v	A N D P A G E L O C A T I O N S

TABLE NAMES	CODES	AI	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	KN	LC	MS	NA	PR	SR	TT	VC	VI
Exchange Rates	Xrates	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
National Accounts (Current)	NA	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
National Accounts (Constant)	NAK	24	25			26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38			39	40	41	
National Accounts Expenditure	NAExp	42				43	44	45			46	47			48	49	50	51			52	53	54	
Balance of Payments	BOP	55	56	57	58	59	60	61		62	63	65	66	67	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	77	78	
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	X		79	80	81	82	83	84		85		86			87	88	89	90	91			92	93	
Imports by SITC Sections	M		94	95	96	97	98	99	100			101			102	103	104	105	106	107		108	109	
Imports by End Use < 1 >	MBEC					110	111	112					113		114					115		116		117
Main Domestic Exports	MDE		118		119	120	121		122			123	124				125	126		127			128	
Trade Balance	XM		129		130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137		138	139	140	141		142			143	144	
Monetary Survey	MSVY		145	146	147	148	149		150		151	152		153	154	155	156					157	158	
Money Supply	MS			159	160		161									162					163	164		
Commercial Banks' Assets	CBA		165	166	167	169	170	171	172		173	174		175	176	177	178	179				180	181	
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	CBL		182	183	184	186	187	188	189		190	191		192	193	194	195	196				197	198	
Loans and Advan. of Comm. Bank	LA		199	200	201	202	203	204	205		206	207		208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	217		
Central Government Revenue	CGR			218		219	220	221					222		223						224	225		
Government Revenue	GR			226	227		228	229										230	231					232
Central Government Rev. & Exp.	CGRES	233	234			235	236	237	238		240	241				243	245	247			248		249	
Central Gov't Exp. & Net Lending	CGExp			250			251	252					253								254	255		
Central Gov't Capital Account	CGK										253													
Retail Price Index	RPI	257		258	259	260	261	262	263		264	265		266	267		268	269			270	271	273	
Total Tourist Arrivals	TOUR1	274			275	276	277	278	279	280		281		282		284	285	287	288					289
Estimates of Visitor Expenditure	TOUR2				290			291												292				293
	TOUR2			294		295	296	297																298
Stopover Holiday Visitors	TOUR3	299		300				301										302						303
Cruise Tourism	TOUR4		304		305													306						
Health	Hlth														307									

< 1 > Imports by End Use has been discontinued since 1987.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS	DEFINITIONS OF SYMBOLS USED IN THE TABLES
-	None; in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable.
...	Data not available
p	Provisional
r	Revised
e	ECLAC's estimates
kg	Kilogram
No	Number
n.e.s.	Not elsewhere specified or included

AI	ANGUILLA
AG	ANTIGUA & BARBUDA
AR	ARUBA
BS	COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BB	BARBADOS
BZ	BELIZE
VG	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CU	CUBA
DM	COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DO	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GD	COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
GY	COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
HT	REPUBLIC OF HAITI
JM	JAMAICA
KN	SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
LC	SAINT LUCIA
MS	MONTSERRAT
NA	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
PR	PUERTO RICO
SR	REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
TT	REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
VC	SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
VI	UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS

COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS

EXCHANGE RATES
Equivalent in US Dollars
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
ANGUILLA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.000	2.000	2.000
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
REPUBLIC OF CUBA	Cu. Pesos	0.936	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.740	0.740	0.740	...
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	3.077	4.960	6.340	6.340	8.525	12.692	12.774	12.676	13.160	13.597	13.775
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA	\$G	4.274	9.756	10.000	27.250	39.500	111.800	126.000	130.750	142.500	140.500	141.300
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	8.240	10.953	12.805	12.947	16.160	15.093
JAMAICA	\$J	5.480	5.500	5.480	6.480	8.038	21.493	22.185	32.475	33.200	39.616	34.865
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
MONTSERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	NA.f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790
COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	409.500	407.000	401.000
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	3.600	3.600	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250	5.814	5.933	5.997	6.194
SAINT VINCENT & THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks. FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.

(THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK)

N A T I O N A L A C C O U N T S

G.D.P. in Current Prices

G.D.P. at Constant Prices

G.D.P. Expenditure

N A T I O N A L A C C O U N T S

G.D.P. in Current Prices

ANGUILLA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	4.02	4.00	4.16
Crops	0.09	0.07	0.19
Livestock	1.42	1.20	1.20
Fishing	2.51	2.73	2.77
Mining and Quarrying	0.77	0.89	0.80
Manufacturing	0.54	0.77	0.78
Electricity and Water	1.53	1.25	2.29
Construction	9.27	12.56	14.90
Wholesale and Retail Trade	4.79	5.04	5.65
Hotels and Restaurants	15.16	19.41	29.70
Transport	4.09	4.97	6.37
Road Transport	2.36	2.87	3.38
Sea Transport	1.48	1.82	2.56
Air Transport	0.25	0.28	0.43
Communications	4.09	5.79	7.29
Banks and Insurance	3.45	5.22	7.74
Real Estate and Housing	2.98	3.01	3.06
Government Services	8.40	9.90	13.12
Other Services	0.94	1.29	1.38
Less Imputed Service Charge	3.20	4.28	6.53
TOTAL	56.83	69.82	90.71

SOURCE: ECCB National Accounts Statistics

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
5.44	6.65	5.13	6.76	6.04	7.17	6.43	7.06
0.31	0.84	0.24	0.32	0.30	0.57	0.38	0.28
1.27	1.20	1.22	1.56	1.62	2.03	2.17	2.07
3.86	4.61	3.67	4.88	4.12	4.57	3.88	4.71
0.75	0.66	1.16	1.35	1.17	1.15	1.32	1.78
0.81	0.92	1.07	1.15	1.20	1.27	1.33	1.58
2.03	2.44	2.52	3.97	5.58	5.79	4.29	5.61
19.84	24.49	21.68	24.77	21.45	21.45	23.17	26.70
6.40	7.71	8.62	9.14	10.11	10.92	13.51	14.02
39.28	40.78	41.49	42.31	50.77	60.76	57.72	54.26
7.04	7.32	8.55	9.11	10.35	11.18	11.06	11.24
3.96	3.84	4.48	4.86	5.40	5.55	4.99	5.43
2.42	2.66	3.07	3.16	3.69	4.17	4.27	3.99
0.66	0.82	1.00	1.09	1.26	1.46	1.80	1.82
7.37	7.83	8.67	9.54	11.04	12.93	12.91	13.95
11.34	12.89	13.72	12.61	15.25	17.31	17.88	25.46
3.77	5.09	5.85	6.22	6.36	6.52	6.32	6.84
14.91	17.40	18.79	19.78	21.00	23.50	24.00	25.62
1.93	2.09	2.29	2.41	2.56	2.73	2.84	3.03
9.58	10.29	12.44	11.28	12.49	16.23	17.91	21.57
111.33	125.98	127.10	137.84	150.39	166.45	164.87	175.58

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	24.6	29.3	32.1
1.1 Crops	7.3	9.2	9.6
1.2 Livestock	6.5	7.2	7.8
1.3 Forestry	0.7	0.8	0.8
1.4 Fishing	10.1	12.1	13.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	9.9	14.4	16.8
3. Manufacturing	21.5	23.0	24.1
4. Electricity and Water	23.5	20.9	23.4
5. Construction	50.6	73.1	95.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	52.6	60.2	67.7
7. Hotels and Restaurants	89.1	104.1	124.4
8. Transport	69.9	84.1	95.5
8.1 Road Transport	28.4	34.6	41.5
8.2 Sea Transport	10.2	12.7	13.7
8.3 Air Transport	31.3	36.8	40.4
9. Communications	32.8	38.5	43.6
10. Banks and Insurance	38.0	43.8	53.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	51.5	56.8	62.0
12. Government Services	78.1	90.7	128.6
13. Other Services	43.9	46.6	49.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	33.8	38.2	45.5
TOTAL	552.1	647.5	771.1

SOURCE: ECCB National Accounts Statistics

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
34.1	37.3	39.2	41.2	42.8	42.6	43.5	47.0
10.1	12.1	12.6	12.7	13.1	11.8	12.4	13.6
8.2	8.5	8.8	9.4	9.6	9.9	10.4	10.8
0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
14.9	15.8	16.9	18.2	19.3	20.1	19.9	21.8
18.5	17.6	18.1	17.2	16.4	17.0	18.6	20.4
26.8	30.2	28.6	26.8	25.5	26.0	25.8	26.9
30.5	31.1	40.7	46.7	49.2	57.0	45.1	52.5
112.2	101.0	109.5	104.4	99.2	106.3	116	132.6
77.9	85.7	93.9	97.5	104.1	112.5	121.1	130.8
126.5	129.0	122.8	130.3	150.5	178.7	149.4	165.9
104.6	112.4	118.7	123.5	133.9	143.7	130.7	147.1
46.9	51.2	52.0	54.4	57.9	60.8	53.5	61.5
14.9	16.9	18.1	18.0	18.4	18.9	20.9	21.8
42.8	44.3	48.6	51.1	57.7	64.0	56.3	63.8
55.5	58.2	70.6	75.2	69.4	82.5	88	88.3
57.7	64.4	78.6	74.1	85.6	84.7	92.4	105.9
67.3	70.7	73.5	77.2	79.4	81.8	73.5	83.4
136.7	150.3	155.1	166.3	176.4	193.8	207.2	217.5
53.5	58.9	63.7	68.8	75.2	80.9	86.4	91.2
51.4	45.0	43.6	46.3	61.7	63.8	77.7	81.8
850.2	901.8	969.2	999.4	1045.8	1143.9	1120.0	1227.4

ARUBA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(AFI. Million)

Sector	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
Gross Domestic Product	982.0	793.2	807.9	916.9	1108.4
Refining<1>	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
of which:					
Hotels (as of 1986)	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years, due to different models used for estimation.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(B\$ Million)

Sector	1989	1990
1. Agriculture and Fishing	69.3	81.8
2. Mining and Manufacturing	97.7	86.1
3. Electricity and Water	63.5	66.9
4. Construction	114.7	109.2
5. Wholesale and Retail Trade	497.2	635.5
6. Hotels and Restaurant	346.5	393.2
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	199.4	229.2
8. Financial Intermediation	348.1	359.3
9. Real Estate, Rent, Business Activity	199.0	213.7
10. Public Administration and Defence	150.5	172.6
11. Education	102.0	108.1
12. Health	87.4	88.9
13. Other Com. Soc. & Personal Services	286.0	290.0
14. Indirect Taxes, net	381.4	411.1
15. Statistical Discrepancy	63.7	-11.3
TOTAL	3006.4	3134.2

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
104.0	89.0	...	...	...	...
103.2	104.0	...	...	...	...
76.8	87.0	...	...	...	...
104.0	90.0	...	...	...	...
503.1	443.0	...	...	...	...
295.7	261.0	...	...	...	...
205.3	227.0	...	...	...	...
387.1	395.0	...	...	...	...
214.1	214.0	...	...	...	...
174.0	178.0	...	...	...	...
118.2	123.0	...	...	...	...
89.4	89.0	...	...	...	...
305.2	310.0	...	...	...	...
388.1	429.0	...	...	...	...
21.1	12.0	...	...	...	...
3090.3	3059.0	3198.0	3265.0	3357.0	3510.0

BARBADOS
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996e
1. Agriculture	146.4	171.6	172.9	150.2	159.5	161.0	152.7	161.5	149.6	182.8	205.6
Sugar	61.8	68.7	67.1	49.7	58.5	54.6	51.1	46.8	49.6	35.2	50.5
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	84.6	102.9	105.8	100.5	101.0	106.4	101.6	114.7	100.0	147.6	155.1
2. Mining & Quarrying	16.9	18.4	17.1	17.5	19.5	18.6	17.0	15.2	16.9	18.0	18.7
3. Manufacturing	229.3	223.6	240.2	233.3	237.6	230.8	203.2	206.6	208.0	210.9	206.7
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	72.2	80.7	84.8	91.6	91.7	99.8	105.2	106.3	102.2	109.8	115.8
5. Construction	131.4	144.3	170.3	196.7	193.9	161.9	112.6	120.9	133.8	150.5	151.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	485.7	529.9	547.8	596.2	589.1	575.5	498.9	506.8	515.0	542.8	584.8
7. Tourism	233.9	270.0	315.1	361.9	338.5	315.4	317.3	361.9	408.9	454.0	469.9
8. Transport, Storage, Communications	197.5	225.4	226.6	227.8	244.5	254.2	248.6	255.1	270.0	291.4	315.5
9. Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	311.0	313.0	358.5	424.9	432.9	435.5	453.1	437.1	471.5	505.9	563.6
10. General Services	94.1	97.3	99.2	106.2	109.3	109.7	107.7	110.6	122.0	131.8	146.1
11. Government Services	379.0	424.8	435.1	503.4	548.7	530.1	486.7	509.2	522.8	538.7	598.9
TOTAL	2297.3	2498.9	2667.6	2909.5	2965.3	2892.6	2703.0	2791.2	2920.7	3136.6	3377.0
Add Net Indirect taxes	348.7	414.8	431.6	517.5	474.9	500.0	474.1	509.9	553.2	591.8	610.8
GDP at market prices	2646.0	2913.7	3099.2	3427.0	3440.2	3392.6	3177.1	3301.1	3473.9	3728.4	3987.8
Per capita GDP at factor cost	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.3	11.5	11.2	10.3	10.6	11.1	11.9	12.8

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	83.9	110.9	120.6	134.3	151.3	148.2	167.8	174.7	189.0	211.9	222.8
Agriculture	64.1	83.4	92.6	101.9	117.6	105.7	121.7	127.9	136.8	159.1	176.4
Forestry and logging	4.7	10.1	10.8	13.5	15.4	18.5	20.0	19.6	23.0	20.2	18.3
Fishing	13.6	15.5	15.0	15.8	14.3	18.1	20.2	21.1	23.6	26.4	21.6
Mining	1.6	1.9	2.2	3.0	4.1	5.9	5.8	6.2	5.6	6.2	6.6
SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	94.8	130.4	149.0	167.5	176.2	193.5	221.8	248.6	228.4	237.4	234.6
Manufacturing	61.2	88.9	98.3	105.8	106.1	112.1	127.0	133.6	130.8	135.7	138.9
Electricity and Water	13.3	14.9	16.9	15.6	16.4	21.8	26.6	34.1	34.4	36.4	33.8
Construction	20.3	26.6	33.8	46.1	53.8	59.6	68.2	80.9	63.1	65.4	61.8
SERVICES	226.3	252.5	282.8	342.2	382.2	417.8	470.4	515.5	548.0	576.2	609.1
Trade, Restaurants, Hotels	62.3	73.1	86.7	108.8	127.0	131.7	143.9	151.7	161.2	170.4	176.3
Transportation & Communications	40.9	48.0	48.7	61.3	74.0	83.3	92.5	98.2	95.4	100.7	104.5
Finance and Insurance	17.2	16.9	22.0	33.1	30.8	40.7	46.9	57.0	60.4	64.1	68.0
Real Estate & Business Services	22.9	23.6	26.6	31.8	33.3	35.4	41.0	45.9	51.5	57.3	68.1
Public Administration	45.4	51.5	57.1	63.3	70.5	76.7	94.7	109.2	122.8	123.9	127.1
Commerce and Other Services	37.6	39.4	41.7	43.8	46.3	49.0	51.5	53.7	56.7	59.8	65.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	12.1	14.5	21.2	30.5	32.5	32.2	36.3	37.3	38.4	39.5	41.9
TOTAL	392.8	479.2	531.3	613.5	677.3	727.3	823.7	901.5	927.0	986.0	1024.6

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4
Crops	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Livestock	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Fishing	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.8
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	2.3	2.9	3.5	3.7
Electricity and Water	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.8
Construction	5.9	5.4	6.5	7.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.6	7.2	7.6	8.1
Hotels and Restaurants	18.0	19.0	24.6	26.1
Transport	4.0	4.0	5.1	6.4
Road Transport	1.7	1.8	2.4	3.4
Sea Transport	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.0
Air Transport	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0
Communications	4.8	5.8	7.1	8.1
Banks and Insurance	5.9	6.3	7.3	8.2
Real Estate and Housing	16.5	17.3	18.7	19.3
Government Services	10.3	11.8	12.9	17.8
Other Services	4.7	4.8	6.0	6.3
Less Imputed Service Charges	5.2	5.3	6.5	7.2
TOTAL	80.4	86.6	101.5	113.5
Indirect Taxes	9.5	11.2	15.1	17.6
GDP at Market Prices	89.9	97.8	116.7	157.5

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
4.8
1.2
0.5
3.1
0.3
4.3
5.2
9.5
11.2
28.3
8.0
4.3
1.3
2.4
13.3
10.6
20.6
19.0
6.5
9.0
132.5
23.8
201.1	299.2	315.4	344.6	364.2	413.6	456.6	504.1

CUBA
SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
(In current market prices)
(Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	2247.9	1821.5	1625.2	1267.7	1330.9	...
2. Mining & quarrying	120.5	112.6	136.4	114.2	115.6	...
3. Manufacturing	4643.7	4210.9	4406.4	4478.0	6826.9	...
4. Electricity, gas & water	497.8	467.9	381.0	306.6	332.3	...
5. Construction	1430.2	1006.3	749.2	738.3	794.6	...
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	4844.8	3030.0	2224.9	2460.8	4088.6	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	1220.5	1033.4	844.6	741.1	784.1	...
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	485.3	502.1	454.4	506.7	464.1	...
Dwellings	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Community, social & personal services	4154.1	4063.4	4040.7	4234.1	4136.2	...
Government services	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUBTOTAL	19644.8	16248.1	14862.8	14847.5	18873.3	...
Less: Imputed bank service charges	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plus: Import duties	...	...	41.8	247.0	325.0	...
TOTAL	19644.8	16248.1	14904.6	15094.5	19198.3	...

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture	76.6	84.5	90.8	80.9
1.1 Crops	63.6	70.6	76.3	66.2
1.2 Livestock	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.9
1.3 Forestry	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7
1.4 Fishing	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.9
3. Manufacturing	16.9	18.3	21.0	24.5
4. Electricity and Water	6.7	7.4	9.0	10.0
5. Construction	11.8	14.4	21.1	25.0
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	25.8	30.2	33.2	38.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.1	3.8	4.8	5.0
8. Transport	23.5	26.4	30.1	30.4
8.1 Road Transport	14.5	15.9	18.2	17.7
8.2 Sea Transport	7.4	8.6	9.8	10.0
8.3 Air Transport	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7
9. Communications	10.9	15.4	19.4	23.4
10. Banks and Insurance	19.8	22.1	28.6	34.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	10.2	11.0	11.5	12.7
12. Government Services	54.4	57.6	59.5	67.0
13. Other Services	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	10.4	12.1	15.4	21.1
TOTAL	253.3	283.6	319.2	337.6

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS Secretariat and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
92.5	96.9	97.6	98.0	107.3	104.0	107.4
77.7	81.1	81.2	80.8	88.8	85.2	87.3
6.3	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.4	7.5
2.8	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5
5.8	6.4	6.4	7.1	7.9	8.0	9.1
3.1	3.0	3.3	3.4	4.1	4.7	4.7
26.4	30.7	35.6	37.5	35.3	37.2	39.4
11.2	11.5	17.2	18.9	20.0	24.8	26.6
28.2	31.1	32.5	34.4	40.8	47.0	46.5
41.1	44.4	48.1	50.1	56.0	58.6	61.8
7.6	8.8	10.1	12.6	13.4	15.1	14.5
36.2	40.2	45.2	48.1	49.6	51.5	54.9
19.9	21.0	24.1	25.3	26.6	27.1	28.2
12.8	15.4	17.0	19.1	19.4	19.9	21.6
3.4	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.5	5.0
23.7	28.4	31.7	31.5	32.4	38.3	39.9
41.7	47.2	48.6	50.9	55.0	60.0	61.2
13.5	14.7	16.4	16.7	17.3	17.8	18.4
69.0	80.6	80.1	84.5	96.8	93.7	101.7
3.9	4.2	4.4	4.7	6.8	7.7	8.1
28.1	34.4	34.8	35.1	40.8	46.3	43.7
369.8	407.4	435.9	456.4	494.1	513.8	541.3

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices) < 1 >
(Millions of RD\$)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	2270.5	2647.9	3051.2	5042.1	6448.0	10372.5	17148.2	19684.9
2. Mining and quarrying	231.3	204.5	288.9	437.6	471.6	...	...	...
3. Manufacturing	2197.6	2362.5	3290.2	4554.5	6677.1	...	...	...
4. Electricity, gas and water < 2 >	110.9	130.7	163.5	237.5	340.2	...	...	...
5. Construction	832.4	1040.5	1640.2	2066.9	3329.2	...	...	...
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels < 3 >	2346.6	2432.1	3141.0	4396.6	6460.3	...	...	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	587.3	520.7	675.0	678.5	1196.7	...	...	...
8. Finance, insurance, retail estate and business services < 4 >	1759.8	1967.4	2546.2	3653.2	5603.8	...	...	...
9. Dwellings	900.6	985.1	1184.5	1393.6	1967.5	...	...	...
10. Community, social & personal services < 5 >	3636.0	4474.0	4739.9	7285.8	11866.1	...	...	...
11. Government services	1134.9	1135.0	1352.9	2095.8	3109.9	...	...	...
12. TOTAL	13972.4	15780.3	19536.1	28352.7	42393.0	60555.0	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

< 1 > From 1985 onward, the figures given by kind of economic activity at current prices correspond to a distribution prepared on the basis of a global estimate of gross domestic product.

< 2 > Refers only to Electricity.

< 3 > Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

< 4 > Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

< 5 > Including gas and water, restaurants and hotels and business services.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT MARKET PRICES
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	53.9	68.5	71.6
1.1 Crops	44.3	58.0	60.4
1.2 Livestock	2.6	2.9	3.0
1.3 Forestry	1.3	1.4	1.5
1.4 Fishing	5.7	6.2	6.6
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.0	2.5	2.0
3. Manufacturing	18.0	21.7	25.5
4. Electricity and Water	9.4	11.6	13.9
5. Construction	27.5	33.3	36.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	38.3	42.2	47.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	17.7	18.7	21.3
8. Transport	45.0	48.1	55.4
8.1 Road Transport	33.8	35.4	41.0
8.2 Sea Transport	7.9	8.6	9.1
8.3 Air Transport	3.4	4.0	5.2
Communications	10.5	13.5	13.2
9. Banks and Insurance	24.3	30.2	32.3
10. Real Estate and Housing	18.7	19.9	21.3
11. Government Services	60.1	63.0	70.8
12. Other Services	11.5	12.0	12.6
13. Less Imputed Service Charge	16.3	20.2	23.6
TOTAL	320.4	365.9	399.7

SOURCE: Statistical Office, OECS/EAS, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
71.1	64.0	69.5	62.6	59.8	60.1	63.8	64.6
59.4	51.4	56.2	49.0	44.0	43.2	46.7	46.7
3.2	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0
1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6
6.9	7.4	7.8	7.9	9.8	10.7	10.8	11.4
2.1	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.1
28.8	31.3	34.1	39.0	34.1	37.7	41.5	44.8
16.3	18.0	23.0	25.3	24.5	28.2	30.9	32.4
35.6	34.6	46.5	43.7	45.4	48.1	51.0	54.5
51.6	56.1	58.9	61.2	63.9	67.1	71.1	76.1
24.0	27.7	33.2	40.9	46.1	57.9	56.5	59.9
59.1	62.8	68.7	77.4	81.3	87.3	93.3	98.1
43.5	46.5	49.4	55.7	58.6	61.6	64.8	67.8
9.8	11.2	12.4	14.0	14.8	16.6	18.1	19.7
5.8	5.1	7.0	7.7	7.9	9.1	10.4	10.6
28.5	33.4	40.7	44.0	45.5	48.9	54.0	57.3
34.3	37.2	38.9	42.0	42.8	48.5	54.7	58.0
22.0	23.2	23.6	23.7	23.8	24.0	25.2	26.5
101.6	101.6	102.0	106.5	103.9	100.0	101.9	108.1
13.0	14.2	14.9	15.7	16.5	17.1	17.7	18.8
27.7	28.3	27.6	27.5	27.1	32.8	35.1	37.2
460.3	422.8	528.8	557.0	563.1	594.6	629.3	664.9

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	465	910	936	3622
Sugar	168	565	397	1205
Rice	48	50	58	400
Other Crops	103	119	186	646
Livestock	48	56	94	275
Forestry	43	55	80	173
Fishing	55	65	121	923
Mining and Quarrying	116	339	360	1027
Bauxite and Alumina	66	288	300	777
Other	50	51	60	250
Manufacturing <1>	266	404	460	1211
Sugar Manufacturing	62	178	126	489
Rice Milling	16	16	23	167
Other	188	210	311	555
Engineering and Construction	124	141	246	434
Services	849	1124	1598	2780
Distribution	134	152	290	500
Transport and Communication	139	184	299	546
Rent of Dwellings	34	39	65	392
Government	387	554	634	822
Other Services	55	65	125	225
Financial Services	100	130	185	295
TOTAL	1820	2918	3600	9074

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes utilities.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
5261	12903	20467	21686	28388	36066	39236
1618	6153	11715	11139	13246	14608	16277
304	1755	2404	3199	5651	9682	9958
960	1366	1894	2227	2715	3518	3974
358	537	619	731	916	1249	1598
253	327	703	1046	1936	2473	2597
1768	2765	3132	3344	3924	4536	4832
1392	5252	4549	10275	13570	12604	15567
697	3631	2358	2295	...	...	...
695	1621	2191	5855	...	...	...
1425	4341	1760	1977	2296	2846	3078
651	2471	...	...	...	...	...
61	416	...	...	...	...	...
713	1454	...	...	...	...	...
620	1170	1405	1673	2253	3098	3747
5117	9956	12210	13632	16638	19313	22460
915	1738	2016	2323	2750	3205	3534
1056	2112	2312	2645	3300	3742	4486
700	1749	2011	2197	2491	2798	3025
1175	2438	3568	4220	5115	6187	7393
310	553	664	746	906	1057	1193
961	1366	1639	1790	2076	2324	2829
13815	33622	40391	47212	63941	76068	89567

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices) < 1 >
 (G Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1621.4	1630.8	1670.3	1674.8	1659.1
Mining and Quarrying	4962.0	5.9	5320.0	5320.0	5.3
Manufacturing	836.1	812.1	815.3	783.2	776.8
Electricity, Gas and Water	44.6	45.7	46.6	49.5	53.8
Construction	290.8	327.9	307.9	314.9	320.1
Distribution	904.3	914.0	912.1	899.5	891.8
Transport, Storage and Communications	92.0	84.9	88.3	98.9	104.8
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services < 2 >	284.7	283.4	289.7	290.8	296.5
Housing < 3 >	268.9	274.2	279.6	285.1	290.6
Community, Social and Personal Services	763.1	775.2	797.6	782.7	781.4
Government Services	575.0	580.5	595.6	605.3	605.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges < 4 >	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5071.5	5084.0	5134.6	5121.6	5109.5

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1989, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Fiscal year ending 30 September.

< 2 > Including Imputed bank service charges.

< 3 > Refers to Real estate.

< 4 > Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

JAMAICA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
(In current prices)
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1048.8	1276.3	1392.6	1622.6	1973.1	3072.9	5777.4	8036.4	11926.4	15317.6	16869.8
Mining and Quarrying	901.8	1146.7	1727.3	2199.3	2831.3	4821.4	6851.9	6356.0	9434.7	11711.7	11914.8
Manufacturing	2959.5	3473.4	3816.2	4581.6	5951.0	8549.4	14231.1	18103.5	24312.7	28870.6	34001.1
Electricity and Water	569.1	612.1	600.8	531.3	809.3	810.2	1836.1	2193.3	2839.2	3633.7	4239.1
Construction and Installation	1086.1	1405.0	2021.1	2672.4	3586.8	5564.7	9381.8	12341.2	15554.8	21186.6	23598.2
Distributive Trade	2794.2	3471.1	3967.0	4783.5	6419.0	9284.7	17137.8	22706.8	30291.9	38420.2	45812.0
Transport, Storage and Communication	1309.8	1553.5	1742.0	2076.6	2641.3	4118.1	5738.2	8333.7	11055.8	13689.1	21622.5
Financing and Insurance Services	931.0	1150.5	1484.7	1935.7	2514.5	3465.5	6188.3	6996.7	12474.5	15033.6	18554.0
Real Estate and Business Services	1091.0	1216.1	1326.8	1472.1	1794.6	2167.7	3053.5	3992.5	5537.2	7523.4	9467.6
Producers of Government Services	1238.2	1407.1	1667.2	1964.5	2580.6	3474.9	4809.1	9933.0	10716.5	15170.6	23052.9
Miscellaneous Services	596.7	712.6	766.8	933.5	1220.8	1713.4	2869.2	3838.0	5019.2	6462.2	7975.3
Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	111.3	117.9	148.2	181.5	229.2	273.8	450.7	559.5	818.6	1084.2	1341.1
Less Imputed Service Charge	744.4	919.1	1202.5	1554.5	2033.9	2411.1	5071.3	5709.4	10671.5	12820.0	16310.8
TOTAL	13893.2	16623.2	19458.1	23400.1	30517.6	44905.7	76992.0	97681.3	129310.0	165283.6	202137.7

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), National Income and Product, data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	22.9	25.9	28.1
1.1 Sugarcane	11.4	13.3	14.1
1.2 Crops (other)	3.9	4.5	5.0
1.3 Livestock	2.5	3.0	3.1
1.4 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.5 Fishing	4.9	5.0	5.6
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.5	0.6	1.4
3. Manufacturing	32.8	35.4	44.3
Sugar	10.4	9.7	11.0
Other	22.5	25.6	33.3
4. Electricity and Water	2.6	3.0	2.7
5. Construction	16.7	21.3	34.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	28.0	33.0	35.4
7. Hotels and Restaurants	16.2	21.7	21.9
8. Transport	17.4	20.0	22.0
8.1 Road Transport	11.5	11.9	12.7
8.2 Sea Transport	4.9	6.2	6.7
8.3 Air Transport	1.1	1.9	2.6
9. Communications	8.9	9.8	18.5
10. Banks and Insurance	16.2	17.2	22.5
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.5	10.0	10.6
12. Govt. Services	41.2	44.6	49.5
13. Other Services	13.2	13.9	14.4
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	13.2	12.9	16.8
TOTAL	212.9	243.5	288.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
24.9	23.3	25.5	29.1	30.7	29.2	28.0	31.4
10.6	9.3	10.7	13.3	13.9	11.5	11.7	13.4
4.7	3.9	4.0	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.1	6.2
3.3	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	2.7	3.3
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
6.0	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.8	8.2	8.1
1.5	2.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9
45.8	46.2	45.4	50.7	50.1	51.4	56.5	59.7
8.8	5.8	6.6	8.8	7.8	6.7	9.0	9.3
37.0	40.5	38.8	41.9	42.3	44.7	47.5	50.4
3.6	4.8	5.4	6.9	7.5	8.7	10.4	11.3
38.4	51.7	48.2	50.3	54.4	55.6	63.9	67
48.3	51.0	54.1	56.2	61.2	66.9	73.8	79.7
26.1	27.5	34.7	41.6	46.3	59.4	47.2	51.5
24.4	28.0	30.3	32.5	35.4	38.6	41.0	42.3
13.4	15.3	16.4	17.9	18.6	20.1	21.1	21.7
8.1	9.1	10.1	10.6	12.6	13.4	14.8	15.1
3.0	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.1	5.2	5.2	5.5
21.4	26.0	31.3	30.9	34.1	38.2	41.4	45.1
28.1	28.7	33.1	35.8	44.8	53.7	67.0	70.2
11.4	12.3	13.2	14.0	14.4	15.7	16.6	17.5
56.2	63.2	62.7	70.3	76.5	97.4	98.3	101.9
15.6	16.8	18.0	19.1	19.9	21.1	22.3	24.1
22.4	20.7	21.9	20.7	25.8	31.8	39.9	41.9
321.3	361.3	379.3	418.3	451.0	505.6	528.3	561.7

SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST (revised)
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture	104.6	82.2	119.7	112.3	130.6	128.4	145.1	128.2	115.0	122.2	117.2
Bananas	...	...	79.7	71.5	82.9	75.0	88.4	72.4	58.4	69.2	58.6
Crops	92.2	74.4	22.2	25.1	32.2	36.5	39.5	34.2	36.4	30.8	32.7
Livestock	8.5	4.8	9.3	6.4	6.1	5.2	6.3	7.5	7.9	7.9	8.5
Forestry	1.6	1.8	4.5	5.1	4.0	4.4	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.9
Fishing	1.3	1.3	4.0	4.2	5.4	7.3	6.7	10.7	8.7	11.0	14.5
Mining and Quarrying	2.7	2.6	3.6	6.2	5.1	5.4	5.9	5.6	4.5	5.9	6.2
Manufacturing	50.0	55.5	62.2	69.5	73.0	77.7	81.5	82.3	76.7	88.5	85.7
Electricity and Water	15.5	16.8	17.3	20.0	27.5	24.3	39.5	36.3	42.6	48.1	51.0
Electricity	...	...	10.9	14.1	19.8	22.1	29.8	...	...	...	...
Water	...	...	6.4	5.9	7.69	6.28	9.64	...	...	...	...
Construction	36.7	40.0	53.6	73.5	61.0	73.8	89.4	92.9	97.7	95.9	90.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	94.7	105.2	114.0	126.0	146.2	160.0	171.2	184.4	180.3	182.5	182.2
Hotels and Restaurants	45.8	56.7	57.1	68.8	77.4	89.0	105.0	114.5	139.8	142.8	163.9
Transport and Communications	97.2	117.1	94.3	98.3	104.0	108.5	116.6	120.5	121.5	134.2	137.8
Road Transport	...	...	58.3	60.5	64.0	68.4	70.7	75.4	82.0	92.0	95.6
Air Transport	...	...	9.3	10.0	11.0	13.2	14.4	10.9	9.7	10.4	11.7
Sea Transport	...	...	26.7	27.8	29.0	26.9	31.5	34.2	29.8	31.9	30.5
Communications	...	...	34.4	41.2	54.32	61.1	64.7	74.0	92.6	92.5	97.0
Banking and Insurance	38.6	45.2	52.8	68.1	74.4	79.0	92.0	101.2	110.3	111.9	106.2
Banking	...	...	46.0	58.7	66.5	68.4	80.1	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	68.2	9.4	7.9	10.6	11.9	...	...	...	...
Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwelling	29.7	32.5	39.2	43.8	49.2	55.0	60.6	73.3	74.9	79.5	80.6
Producers of Government Services	90.8	98.9	99.9	127.1	123.0	132.0	139.1	148.3	167.4	195.4	197.2
Other Services	21.5	23.1	25.1	27.2	29.7	32.0	35.0	53.9	55.0	52.5	50.4
Less: Imputed Banking Service Charge	-25.9	-28.9	-36.0	-44.1	-52.0	-55.3	-61.7	-87.1	-99.7	-100.4	-93.3
TOTAL	601.9	646.9	737.1	837.9	903.4	974.8	1083.9	1128.1	1178.3	1251.4	1272.5

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Ministry of Planning, various Annual Statistical Digests, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1. Agriculture	4.4	4.9	5.2	3.7	4.1	4.1	5.1	8.0	8.6	8.1	6.2
1.1 Crops	2.3	2.6	3.0	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.5	4.5	4.9	4.7	3.4
1.2 Livestock	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.1
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
1.4 Fishing	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.1
3. Manufacturing	5.8	6.8	7.1	5.7	3.9	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.7	4.4	6.6
4. Electricity and Water	3.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.6	4.2	3.6	4.5	5.1	4.6	4.2
5. Construction	8.5	9.7	14.6	32.4	55.0	17.0	16.6	12.7	12.2	9.1	9.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.2	13.7	14.5	15.2	16.2	15.8	16.5	17.7	18.0	16.2	15.8
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.5	2.2	3.1	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.5	1
8. Transport	7.2	7.2	8.9	9.7	11.5	11.5	10.0	9.1	11.0	12.8	11.9
8.1 Road Transport	3.4	4.0	4.6	4.9	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.4	5.7	4.6
8.2 Sea Transport	1.9	2.4	2.4	3.3	4.7	4.2	2.6	1.4	2.9	5.0	5.9
8.3 Air Transport	1.9	0.8	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.4
9. Communications	4.7	5.0	6.4	5.5	7.0	7.6	9.1	10.3	11.9	10.3	7.9
10. Banks and Insurance	6.2	6.8	8.4	10.9	14.0	13.2	14.5	15.1	16.5	14.7	7.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	14.5	14.5	15.1	13.6	14.9	16.5	20.2	22.2	22.5	22.1	13.3
12. Government Services	15.4	16.6	17.9	19.1	22.3	24.1	24.9	25.5	26.5	25.4	24
13. Other Services	10.8	11.4	12.0	12.3	12.1	12.4	13.0	14.0	15.8	15.3	13.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	4.5	4.0	5.2	7.3	9.9	9.2	11.1	8.9	10.3	9.5	6.8
TOTAL	93.9	99.9	112.7	128.3	157.3	125.8	131.8	140.0	147.3	139.2	115.6

SOURCE: OECS Secretariat, Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance and estimates provided ECLAC.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (Millions of NA.f)

Sector	
1. Agriculture, fishing and mining	
2. Manufacturing	
3. Public Utilities	
4. Construction	
5. Wholesale and Retail Trade	
6. Hotels and Restaurants	
7. Transport, storage and communication	
8. Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	
9. Community, social and personnel servi	
10. Less Imputed service charge	
11. Government services	
TOTAL	

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

1987	1988
19.8	22.5
113.8	139.6
103.1	127.8
210.1	226.8
458.4	456.9
182.5	175.4
288.7	335.8
308.8	325.2
244.6	256.6
106.9	156.9
458.9	482.5
2281.8	2392.2

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	372.8	411.2	398.8	443.1
Manufacturing	8548.9	9483.1	10513.3	11133.2
Construction, Mining & Quarrying	330.9	417.8	551.0	662.1
Transportation & Public Utilities	1904.8	2044.5	2261.8	2314.5
Trade	3360.5	3745.2	4124.6	4375.4
Finance, Ins. and Real Estate	2866.9	3182.8	3545.3	3750.1
Services	1992.6	2184.1	2504.5	2699.4
Government	2444.7	2679.5	2918.2	3186.9
Commonwealth < 1 >	2078.0	2292.6	2505.7	2745.1
Municipalities	366.7	386.9	412.5	441.8
Statistical discrepancy	147.2	-270.0	-639.2	-297.8
TOTAL	21969.4	23878.0	26178.4	28266.8

SOURCE: Planing Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes regular agencies and public enterprises.

1990	1991	1992	1993p	1994	1995	1996
434.1	449.3	419.7	409.6	...	...	...
12125.8	12661.3	13392.0	14133.0	...	...	...
719.9	770.2	796.9	823.2	...	...	...
2468.1	2670.7	2808.1	2948.2	...	...	...
4728.3	4832.1	5048.8	5381.8	...	...	...
3895.8	4307.6	4634.3	4763.0	...	...	...
3015.3	3321.6	3573.7	3848.7	...	...	...
3337.2	3522.0	3672.0	3899.8	...	...	...
...
...
...
30603.8	32287.0	34004.0	35834.0	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Sf. Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, Forestry and Fishing	165.6	204.2	233.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	79.0	62.5	79.7
3. Manufacturing	224.0	208.7	274.8
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	52.8	67.1	118.6
5. Construction	107.3	117.9	128.9
6. Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	286.0	311.5	378.6
7. Transport, Storage and Communication	115.5	138.0	160.2
8. Financial Institutions and Insurance, Housing, Other Real Estate and Business Services	276.5	338.4	400.2
9a. Public Administration and Defence	408.7	472.6	506.8
9b. Personal, Social and Other Community Service	32.7	33.8	36.8
10. Less: Imputed bank service charges	112.5	134.3	178.8
GDP AT FACTOR COST	1635.6	1820.4	2139.7
GDP deflator	123.0	145.0	159.0

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, Data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
243.6	313.6	402.5	673.4	2546.1	...	...	...
89.9	91.6	89.2	103.5	249.6	...	...	...
321.0	371.5	388.0	498.9	1534.1	...	...	...
94.1	107.8	143.7	151.0	231.5	...	...	...
177.9	193.4	222.8	353.2	561.6	...	...	...
514.2	572.5	711.5	1089.4	1666.9	...	...	...
166.5	180.2	235.1	326.4	1753.4	...	...	...
540.9	624.4	739.6	953.2	1838.9	...	...	...
514.0	527.1	677.5	843.3	1090.0	...	...	...
35.1	34.6	34.0	36.2	40.1	...	...	...
209.0	216.5	259.4	322.6	441.6	...	...	...
2488.1	2883.0	3422.0	4726.0	10870.0	61293.0	179977.0	...
177.0	199.0	232.0	306.0	753.0	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT MARKET PRICES
(In current prices)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	510.1	514.6	501.8	484.5
Mining and quarrying <1>	3051.4	3430.0	2706.8	3580.3
Manufacturing	1662.2	1767.4	2189.0	2334.9
Electricity, gas and water	198.4	254.1	293.6	258.8
Construction <2>	1835.9	1674.5	1784.7	1843.4
Wholesale and retail trade	2869.0	2681.8	3001.4	3162.7
Transport and communication <3>	1690.3	1699.7	1706.9	1701.9
Finance <4>	2160.2	2058.7	1950.1	2072.6
Dwellings	363.1	389.7	402.5	407.0
Community, personal and Social Services	4048.7	3877.8	3802.3	3613.7
General government	2765.3	2552.2	2441.3	2194.4
SUB-TOTAL	18026.2	17958.6	17936.6	19052.8
Imputed Bank Services	766.5	686.7	652.0	679.9
Import duties	...	...	...	...
Value-added Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	17259.7	17271.9	17284.6	18372.9

Source: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO), and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Excludes quarrying from 1992 onwards.

<2> Includes quarrying from 1992 onwards.

<3> Includes storage from 1992 onwards.

<4> Includes insurance and real estate.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
539.1	546.6	586.2	607.9	651.4	701.1	747.8
4579.8	3860.6	...	...	...	...	...
2892.5	3117.9	2124.8	2218.4	2280.6	2637.7	2630.0
268.7	200.7	351.1	407.8	385.1	463.9	421.3
1982.7	2242.6	1930.4	1892.6	2234.3	2465.2	2685.0
3323.7	3474.2	...	4320.6	5114.3	5442.7	...
1737.1	1898.8	2221.6	2282.1	2446.8	2963.5	3144.6
2294.9	2694.9	3171.0	3185.0	3620.1	3775.3	3854.7
410.5	411.8	414.9	421.5	424.6	437.8	...
3557.8	4136.1	4465.3	4642.7	4762.3	5097.2	...
2298.1	2499.9	2734.8	2800.9	2954.4	3088.8	3082.5
21176.3	22172.4	23197.9	24332.2	28234.8	30368.4	33318.7
563.6	668.3	1048.9	1004.8	927.8	852.4	789.2
...
926.6	1054.5	968.6	1163.1	1259.0	1344.8	1467.7
21539.3	22558.6	23117.6	24490.5	29311.7	31568.1	33997.2

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1. Agriculture	54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9	83.9	79.1	99.8	81.4	61.5	85.0	79.7
1.1 Crops	43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5	68.4	62.6	81.9	61.7	40.5	63.1	57.1
1.2 Livestock	3.3	3.5	2.6	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.2
1.3 Forestry	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.5	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.7
1.4 Fishing	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8	8.5	9.1	9.9	10.6	11.6	12.3	12.7
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1
3. Manufacturing	29.4	32.7	38.2	43.0	38.5	43.4	51.3	50.9	50.9	50.5	53.8
4. Electricity and Water	11.0	13.5	17.7	19.0	21.6	22.8	24.6	25.4	27.9	30.2	31.5
5. Construction	28.5	31.5	33.3	35.9	42.3	46.7	53.1	60.7	64.2	67.9	72.7
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6	51.7	59.2	66.4	75.8	82.3	90.0	97.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2	10.1	11.3	12.8	14.4	13.9	15.8	15.5
8. Transport	38.9	43.3	48.4	51.5	61.9	64.9	67.6	69.2	70.9	77.9	85.0
8.1 Road Transport	26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0	41.1	44.5	45.2	47.0	49.5	54.3	57.7
8.2 Sea Transport	8.4	9.7	12.1	13.6	14.3	13.6	14.9	14.3	12.8	14.4	17.7
8.3 Air Transport	3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.6	6.9	7.5	7.9	8.6	9.2	9.6
9. Communications	14.5	17.9	22.5	27.9	30.0	37.5	38.2	40.8	45.2	46.2	47.0
10. Banks and Insurance	19.8	22.1	24.4	31.8	37.1	39.1	39.3	39.4	44.3	47.4	49.5
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9	12.0	12.9	13.6	14.3	14.6	15.0	15.9
12. Government Services	46.5	55.6	59.7	67.5	69.6	77.2	85.7	93.2	97.8	101.6	109.1
13. Other Services	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5	8.3	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.0	10.3	10.8
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	13.0	13.0	15.5	25.4	26.2	27.5	28.9	29.6	32.6	36.1	38.7
TOTAL	284.6	318.0	358.5	390.4	442.0	476.9	534.3	547.6	552.7	603.6	631.0

SOURCE: Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, and data submitted ECLAC.

N A T I O N A L A C C O U N T S

G.D.P. in Constant Prices

ANGUILLA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1990 constant prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	5.01	4.91	5.12
Crops	0.14	0.10	0.26
Livestock	1.54	1.29	1.29
Fishing	3.33	3.52	3.57
Mining and Quarrying	1.09	1.23	1.11
Manufacturing	0.60	0.78	0.81
Electricity and Water	1.18	1.00	1.95
Construction	12.13	14.07	15.44
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.07	6.23	6.68
Hotels and Restaurants	27.56	30.63	41.05
Transport	5.86	6.82	7.31
Road Transport	3.19	3.58	4.10
Sea Transport	2.36	2.89	2.63
Air Transport	0.31	0.35	0.58
Communications	4.15	5.56	6.34
Banks and Insurance	6.73	7.78	9.58
Real Estate and Housing	4.01	4.04	4.11
Government Services	13.84	15.17	15.76
Other Services	1.09	1.47	1.52
Less Imputed Service Charge	4.51	5.86	8.35
TOTAL	84.81	93.83	108.43

SOURCE: ECCB National Accounts Statistics

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
6.01	6.65	4.85	6.34	5.78	6.53	5.80	5.83
0.36	0.84	0.20	0.26	0.25	0.48	0.31	0.23
1.33	1.20	1.19	1.36	1.39	1.74	1.83	1.75
4.32	4.61	3.46	4.72	4.14	4.31	3.66	3.85
0.97	0.66	0.96	1.12	0.95	0.93	1.07	1.33
0.82	0.92	1.03	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.26	1.30
2.25	2.44	2.51	2.88	3.87	4.04	3.67	3.12
20.58	24.49	18.17	21.14	17.98	17.98	19.06	21.97
7.21	7.71	8.24	8.53	9.10	9.50	11.57	11.59
41.85	40.78	40.55	41.95	49.25	57.16	50.39	47.37
7.70	7.32	7.80	8.10	8.76	9.30	8.47	8.18
4.47	3.84	4.30	4.49	4.65	4.78	4.30	4.52
2.51	2.66	2.72	2.78	3.15	3.46	3.21	2.71
0.72	0.82	0.78	0.83	0.96	1.06	0.96	0.95
6.41	7.83	10.15	11.18	12.95	13.28	13.39	14.33
11.22	12.89	13.20	12.13	13.66	15.04	15.53	21.88
4.22	5.09	5.29	5.49	5.62	5.76	5.58	5.83
16.05	17.40	18.51	18.70	19.82	21.28	21.44	22.54
1.97	2.09	2.19	2.25	2.31	2.38	2.44	2.52
9.57	10.29	12.05	10.93	11.51	14.72	16.24	19.55
117.69	125.98	121.40	129.97	139.68	149.64	143.43	148.24

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1990 constant prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	27.69	31.62	33.51
Crops	8.97	10.80	10.80
Livestock	7.04	7.46	7.91
Forestry	0.79	0.83	0.88
Fishing	10.88	12.53	13.92
2. Mining and Quarrying	11.69	16.02	17.45
3. Manufacturing	26.82	27.89	28.48
4. Electricity and Water	23.54	24.00	25.42
Electricity	18.12	18.08	20.69
Water	5.43	5.92	4.72
5. Construction	64.06	87.43	99.66
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	69.72	73.90	79.13
7. Hotels and Restaurants	130.82	124.80	122.60
8. Transport	81.26	88.96	103.48
Road Transport	34.59	38.67	45.21
Sea Transport	13.79	14.42	17.09
Air Transport	32.89	35.88	41.18
9. Communications	34.30	40.66	44.61
10. Banks and Insurance	37.43	41.93	48.53
Banks	31.18	32.53	38.59
Insurance	6.25	9.40	9.94
11. Real Estate and Housing	59.33	62.30	64.86
12. Government Services	131.78	137.06	140.40
13. Other Services	51.31	52.35	53.46
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	39.55	34.95	43.74
TOTAL	710.20	773.97	817.86

SOURCE: ECCB National Accounts Statistics 1997

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
35.22	37.33	38.61	40.27	41.83	41.20	37.98	37.22
11.11	12.11	12.59	13.21	13.59	11.97	10.76	11.32
8.30	8.50	8.69	8.90	9.07	9.30	9.54	9.06
0.88	0.90	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.82	0.81	0.81
14.93	15.82	16.45	17.30	18.33	19.11	16.87	16.03
18.51	17.58	18.11	17.29	16.42	17.08	18.11	19.22
29.33	30.21	28.55	26.84	25.50	26.01	24.71	25.71
29.13	30.84	32.03	34.94	31.46	34.04	31.93	36.28
21.31	22.20	25.01	26.61	24.41	26.44	24.33	27.13
7.82	8.64	7.02	8.33	7.05	7.60	7.60	9.15
112.21	100.99	109.45	104.43	99.21	103.18	109.39	122.53
82.35	85.65	87.31	87.31	90.45	94.07	98.31	101.26
123.38	129.03	128.88	136.77	159.73	181.82	143.44	151.45
108.45	112.35	113.07	112.78	121.88	127.33	115.16	122.28
48.93	51.16	52.14	50.93	53.99	55.88	49.18	53.35
16.57	16.93	17.96	17.88	18.24	18.79	19.58	19.84
42.95	44.26	42.97	43.97	49.65	52.66	46.40	49.09
53.66	56.35	64.98	60.37	69.40	81.14	86.82	86.81
57.97	64.15	65.36	68.70	79.44	78.14	82.19	94.23
47.41	53.24	53.27	53.86	63.21	61.78	65.38	76.83
10.56	10.91	12.09	14.84	16.23	16.36	16.81	17.40
67.88	70.67	72.76	74.92	77.10	79.41	69.09	75.99
114.92	150.38	153.50	149.84	153.90	162.54	169.04	170.73
56.14	58.94	61.33	63.77	66.32	69.31	67.92	69.94
45.46	50.89	55.98	52.49	59.86	62.45	72.40	79.19
873.70	893.58	917.95	925.73	972.78	1032.82	981.69	1034.46

BARBADOS
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1974 constant prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996e
1. Agriculture	78.8	70.0	65.9	60.0	65.1	62.9	56.4	53.8	53.4	53.4	63.7
Sugar	47.1	35.4	34.1	28.2	29.5	28.8	23.0	20.9	22.2	16.6	26.4
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	31.7	34.6	31.8	31.8	35.6	34.1	33.4	32.9	31.2	36.8	37.3
2. Mining and Quarrying	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.2	6.5	6.3	5.7	6.3	6.9	7.4	7.4
3. Manufacturing	86.0	80.3	85.7	90.3	87.9	83.0	76.0	73.8	78.8	84.7	85.6
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	22.8	23.7	25.3	26.1	26.4	27.2	27.6	27.5	28.6	30.3	30.9
5. Construction	53.5	56.8	61.9	66.9	60.1	55.6	51.1	53.7	53.9	57.4	60.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	163.3	172.3	176.6	181.0	172.0	161.2	148.4	152.0	159.7	164.9	175.2
7. Tourism	96.7	111.4	123.1	135.5	127.2	115.8	113.5	117.7	123.8	130.3	139.0
8. Transport, Storage, Communications	61.4	64.5	64.8	68.9	62.9	67.6	65.2	66.0	67.9	70.1	72.7
9. Business and General Services	145.0	145.7	150.1	155.5	151.4	147.7	139.9	141.1	144.5	147.7	154.9
10. Government Services	111.8	116.2	117.4	118.6	120.4	117.8	112.1	112.0	112.0	113.1	114.0
TOTAL	827.0	848.1	877.5	909.0	880.9	844.3	791.9	803.9	834.4	856.6	903.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Economic Report, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	75.6	90.9	91.3	97.4	109.5	115.2	131.6	132.0	135.1	142.8	151.5
1.1 Agriculture	57.4	65.2	62.2	68.5	79.8	77.9	89.7	89.1	91.5	98.5	111.6
1.2 Forestry and Logging	6.3	12.8	14.2	12.8	12.9	17.4	18.0	17.0	19.3	15.9	14.5
1.3 Fishing	10.4	11.2	12.8	13.3	13.1	14.7	18.8	20.5	19.5	23.1	20.3
1.4 Mining and Quarrying	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.8	5.3	5.2	5.4	4.9	5.3	5.1
II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	102.8	114.8	117.5	135.0	148.9	152.8	166.5	179.8	174.4	179.8	177.4
2.1 Manufacturing	75.6	80.7	80.2	89.0	98.1	98.0	105.4	110.4	115.6	120.7	121.0
2.2 Electricity and Water	7.2	7.7	8.5	9.0	10.1	11.1	12.0	13.3	14.2	14.7	15.0
2.3 Construction	20.0	26.4	28.7	36.9	40.6	43.8	49.1	56.1	44.6	44.4	41.5
III. SERVICE	219.7	239.9	266.0	303.8	332.7	340.4	367.9	382.9	395.5	409.0	412.7
3.1 Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	59.6	68.5	78.7	96.8	109.6	107.8	114.5	118.8	124.0	127.2	125.4
3.2 Transport, Storage and Communication	37.0	40.9	51.0	64.0	71.9	79.2	92.6	98.3	99.4	105.2	109.6
3.3 Finance and Insurance	19.3	22.3	25.1	26.4	28.9	28.5	30.6	31.8	33.2	34.3	33.6
3.4 Real Estate and Business Services	22.2	23.5	25.0	27.2	29.2	30.3	31.7	32.9	34.3	35.8	37.3
3.5 Public Administration	43.2	45.4	45.8	47.8	50.4	51.8	53.6	54.9	57.1	57.8	56.8
3.6 Communications and Other Services	38.3	39.4	40.5	41.6	42.7	43.8	45.0	46.2	47.5	48.8	50.0
IV. (Less) Imputed Bank Charge	13.8	16.0	17.9	18.8	20.6	20.2	21.9	22.6	22.8	23.7	23.1
Per Capita GDP ('000)	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
Annual percent Change in GDP	3.0	11.8	6.3	13.2	10.3	3.1	9.5	4.4	1.5	3.8	1.5
Implicit Deflator	102.2	111.6	116.3	118.6	118.7	123.7	127.9	134.1	135.8	139.2	
TOTAL	384.3	429.6	456.9	517.4	570.6	588.2	644.1	672.1	682.2	707.9	718.5

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, Central Statistical Office, Ministry of Finance and data provided ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 constant prices)
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1985r	1986r	1987r	1988
Agriculture	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.3
Crops	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
Livestock	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Fishing	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.9
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	1.8	2.2	3.1	3.1
Electricity and Water	2.9	3.5	4.1	4.4
Construction	6.0	5.5	6.2	7.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.5	7.0	7.1	7.3
Hotels and Restaurants	17.6	18.4	22.2	23.6
Transport	3.8	3.9	4.6	6.4
Road Transport	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2
Sea Transport	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.5
Air Transport	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.7
Communications	4.2	4.3	4.9	7.7
Banks and Insurance	6.3	7.5	9.8	11.9
Real Estate and Housing	16.7	17.2	18.6	19.1
Government Services	10.1	11.2	11.2	12.6
Other Services	4.6	4.4	6.7	7.2
Less Imputed Services Charge	6.1	9.5	9.5	11.8
TOTAL	78.1	81.1	93.0	103.5

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990p	1991p
4.5
0.9
0.6
3.1
0.3
3.3
4.6
8.7
7.6
24.5
7.6
2.5
1.7
3.4
8.7
13.5
19.8
13.6
8.1
12.2
112.4	122.0	124.4

CUBA
SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 (At constant 1981 prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	1756.3	1334.9	1197.1	924.9	879.4	915.5
2. Mining & quarrying	91.6	81.6	105.7	96.4	97.5	152.1
3. Manufacturing	4640.2	4199.7	3506.5	3103.6	3340.6	3555.2
4. Electricity, gas & water	454.6	426.5	378.2	335.2	350.0	384.2
5. Construction	1508.1	1085.2	603.7	385.7	383.9	412.1
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	4936.3	4396.4	4050.2	2936.4	2935.2	2984.8
7. Transport, storage & communications	1202.3	1058.9	911.6	733.3	708.7	748.4
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	603.2	639.2	543.9	513.4	492.4	483.8
Dwellings	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Community, social & personal services	3815.7	3753.4	3713.0	3747.8	3680.6	3548.4
Government services	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUBTOTAL	19008.3	16975.8	15009.9	12776.7	12868.3	13184.5
Less: Imputed bank service charges	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plus: Import duties	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19008.3	16975.8	15009.9	12776.7	12868.3	13184.5

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1990 constant prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	91.9	95.4	101.4
1.1 Crops	76.2	79.3	84.9
1.2 Livestock	5.8	5.9	6.0
1.3 Forestry	2.6	2.6	3.6
1.4 Fishing	7.4	7.6	7.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.0	2.3	2.8
3. Manufacturing	20.7	22.0	24.2
4. Electricity and Water	8.0	8.6	9.2
5. Construction	15.6	17.6	22.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.0	33.4	36.1
7. Hotels and Restaurants	4.2	4.6	5.3
8. Transport	27.4	29.0	31.7
8.1 Road Transport	17.9	18.2	19.7
8.2 Sea Transport	7.7	8.7	9.3
8.3 Air Transport	1.8	2.0	2.7
9. Communications	13.5	18.6	20.5
10. Banks and Insurance	32.0	33.6	36.4
11. Real Estate and Housing	12.1	12.4	12.7
12. Government Services	62.6	64.2	66.1
13. Other Services	3.3	3.4	3.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	16.5	17.3	21.2
TOTAL	306.7	327.6	351.7

Source: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
86.6	92.5	92.0	93.7	94.1	90.6	83.2	88.4
70.1	77.7	76.8	78.1	77.7	73.3	65.6	69.7
6.1	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.0
2.7	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.3
7.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.6	7.3	7.4	8.4
3.0	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.7	3.6
25.7	26.4	27.5	29.6	30.0	27.2	27.8	29.4
9.9	11.2	11.9	13.2	12.7	13.6	14.4	15.5
24.2	28.2	28.7	28.5	29.6	32.6	36.8	35.7
39.5	41.1	42.3	43.5	44.7	49.0	50.7	52.5
5.5	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.7	11.4	11.7	11.0
31.9	36.2	34.9	36.7	38.4	39.7	40.8	43.1
19.2	19.9	20.5	21.2	21.7	22.8	23.2	24.2
9.7	12.8	10.9	11.9	13.3	13.6	14.0	15.2
3.0	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.7
23.2	23.7	28.4	31.6	31.5	32.4	38.3	39.9
38.8	41.7	48.9	47.8	47.0	49.6	53.7	52.3
13.1	13.5	13.8	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.5	14.7
66.9	69.0	70.1	70.1	71.6	72.1	71.1	72.7
3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.5
24.3	28.1	36.0	36.4	36.2	36.4	41.5	38.7
347.8	369.8	377.8	388.1	395.4	403.8	410.3	425.5

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 (At 1970 constant prices)
 (Millions RD\$)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	531.3	528.5	543.8	536.6	548.7	514.9
2. Mining and quarrying	134.7	119.7	150.7	140.2	139.3	124.1
3. Manufacturing	515.0	550.8	610.0	590.8	603.7	550.3
4. Electricity , gas and water <1>	59.4	62.7	69.4	67.1	61.4	54.6
5. Construction	192.0	221.8	297.4	306.9	347.5	293.5
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels <2>	489.1	504.3	539.1	526.7	538.3	497.4
7. Transport, storage and communications	241.7	249.2	272.2	274.4	289.1	280.4
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services <3>	332.2	351.2	370.1	398.1	433.5	450.8
9. Dwellings	212.2	214.5	219.4	223.9	227.9	228.2
10. Community, social & personal services <4	639.5	645.8	635.9	671.9	693.7	702.4
11 Government Services	333.6	331.9	314.6	339.5	349.0	358.4
TOTAL	3134.9	3234.0	3488.6	3512.7	3655.2	34468.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Refers only to Electricity.

<2> Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

<3> Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<4> Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT MARKET PRICES
(At 1984 constant prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	57.7	61.7	62.5
1.1 Crops	47.2	50.5	51.0
1.2 Livestock	2.8	3.1	3.2
1.3 Forestry	1.5	1.6	1.6
1.4 Fishing	6.2	6.6	6.7
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.6	2.0	2.2
3. Manufacturing	19.2	23.2	26.3
4. Electricity and Water	11.4	12.9	15.0
5. Construction	31.4	36.2	37.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	42.3	48.7	51.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	20.1	20.2	21.7
8. Transport	55.9	58.4	60.0
8.1 Road Transport	41.8	43.6	44.5
8.2 Sea Transport	9.8	10.6	11.3
8.3 Air Transport	4.3	4.2	4.2
9. Communications	14.5	18.7	18.3
10. Banking and Insurance	26.0	32.2	34.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	21.2	21.7	22.1
12. Government Services	93.5	96.7	92.7
13. Other Services	13.2	13.5	13.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	24.5	27.0	28.5
TOTAL	383.5	419.1	429.2

SOURCE: Statistical Office, OECS/OAS, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
65.2	64.0	62.5	60.8	58.3	54.7	58.5	56.5
53.2	51.4	49.3	47.2	44.5	40.8	44.4	42.0
3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9
1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
7.0	7.4	7.8	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.6
2.1	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7
29.8	31.3	33.2	36.9	32.3	34.8	37.5	39.6
16.9	18.0	19.5	20.5	20.3	23.4	25.7	26.9
35.8	34.6	37.0	34.8	36.3	36.7	37.6	39.9
53.3	56.1	57.0	58.1	59.3	60.6	62.5	65.0
24.1	27.7	30.3	35.5	36.3	45.5	43.1	43.6
62.0	62.8	65.6	65.5	66.3	70.1	71.8	76.1
45.7	46.5	48.3	48.6	48.8	49.3	51.9	53.0
11.6	11.2	11.6	11.0	11.4	12.9	11.7	14.4
4.7	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.1	7.9	8.2	8.7
28.5	33.4	40.7	44.0	45.5	48.9	53.3	56.5
36.1	37.2	39.1	40.4	41.2	43.7	47.5	49.4
22.5	23.2	23.2	23.2	23.6	23.7	23.9	24.6
92.7	101.6	100.2	94.9	89.3	84.9	83.8	85.2
13.9	14.2	14.5	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	15.4
29.0	28.3	29.9	31.3	31.8	33.7	36.0	38.2
454.0	477.8	495.1	500.5	494.4	510.8	526.6	543.0

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (At 1988 constant prices from 1988)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1057	1023	936
Sugarcane	520	478	397
Rice	69	60	58
Other crops	178	183	186
Livestock	91	95	94
Forestry	80	88	80
Fishing	119	119	121
Mining and Quarrying	368	370	360
Bauxite and Alumina	320	316	300
Other	48	54	60
Manufacturing	499	478	460
Sugar Manufacturing	175	159	126
Rice Milling	21	23	23
Other	303	296	311
Engineering and Construction	232	245	246
Services	1508	1579	1598
Distribution	259	275	290
Transport and Communications	257	289	299
Rent of Dwellings	61	65	65
Government	644	644	634
Financial Services	171	184	185
Other Services < 1 >	116	122	125
TOTAL	3664	3695	3600

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Electricity, gas and water.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
909	784	881	1095	1160	1302	1412	1516
391	308	379	576	575	598	595	657
64	42	67	75	93	103	140	148
186	195	195	193	203	215	233	242
94	66	55	54	60	69	84	105
72	71	72	88	117	197	228	229
102	102	113	109	112	120	132	135
266	314	381	337	502	535	474	546
210	262	317	209	276	237	236	299
56	52	64	128	226	298	238	247
426	370	409	488	505	533	583	616
124	98	120	183	182	190	188	207
25	17	27	30	36	41	54	58
277	255	262	275	286	302	341	351
241	246	251	256	265	318	349	398
1580	1605	1597	1616	1672	1765	1858	1972
278	287	301	316	338	358	376	395
284	290	290	299	317	344	375	416
65	66	66	66	66	72	77	82
634	634	609	597	597	609	621	633
194	200	200	204	214	231	249	273
125	128	131	134	139	151	160	172
3422	3319	3519	3792	4104	4452	4677	5048

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT MARKET PRICES
(At 1976 constant prices) <1>
(At 1980 constant prices from 1990)
(G Million)

Sector	1985	1986
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	1631	1671
2. Mining & quarrying	6	5
3. Manufacturing	812	815
4. Electricity, gas & water	46	47
5. Construction	328	308
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	914	912
7. Transport, storage & communications	85	88
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services <2>	283	290
9. Dwellings <3>	274	280
10. Community, social & personal services	775	798
11. Government services	580	596
12. Less: Imputed bank service charges <4>	...	...
13. Plus: Import duties	204	201
14. TOTAL	5084	5135

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America, 1991 edition.

<1> Fiscal year ending 20 September.

<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1688	1735	1761	2406	2375	2293	2283
8	8	7	10	11	9	8
783	781	771	1000	876	663	541
49	54	56	76	68	55	42
315	320	323	428	441	374	332
902	902	989	1212	1126	...	...
99	105	108	165	155	131	108
291	296	298	426	435	...	...
285	291	292	417	425	...	...
783	781	786	1050	1193	...	...
605	605	609	791	930	...	...
...
222	220	232	...	...	...	...
5140	5202	5240	6904	6848	6108	5845

JAMAICA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1986 constant prices)
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	849.4	888.7	1065.3
Mining and Quarrying	901.8	955.6	913.0
Manufacturing	2946.7	3085.2	3292.6
Electricity and Water	569.1	615.1	617.2
Construction and Installation	1086.1	1240.6	1424.6
Distributive Trade	2794.2	3100.0	3131.1
Transport, Storage and Communication	1233.2	1371.0	1532.2
Financing and Insurance Services	931.7	1006.6	1205.6
Real Estate Services	1091.0	1137.0	1169.6
Producers of Government Services	1280.0	1285.0	1306.4
Miscellaneous Services	596.7	645.4	627.4
HouseholdS and Private Non-Profit Institution	111.3	115.6	119.2
Less Imputed Service Charges	678.1	716.6	995.3
TOTAL	13713.0	14730.0	15408.8

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), National Income and Product,

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
968.5	1080.2	1078.5	1219.2	1340.7	1439.8	1471.2	1519.1
1238.1	1520.5	1606.7	1565.9	1571.3	1679.9	1565.3	1682.8
3540.8	3678.1	3401.0	3444.8	3389.4	3400.6	3360.6	3257.6
685.4	732.6	745.5	778.2	809.3	814.5	852.2	893.4
1680.5	1707.2	1718.2	1725.5	1716.9	1608.7	1724.9	1631.6
3237.1	3387.3	3462.1	3645.3	3791.2	3855.2	4008.0	4064.5
1592.5	1647.2	1714.7	1808.0	1952.1	2050.5	2254.2	2459.1
1454.6	1607.6	1919.9	2072.6	1936.2	2902.1	2838.1	2690.5
1192.2	1274.7	1327.5	1398.6	1434.0	1505.6	1592.2	1612.4
1281.2	1247.0	1237.2	1238.6	1234.0	1213.9	1216.9	1213.0
675.8	721.5	701.2	709.1	747.1	742.4	755.6	756.3
113.6	121.4	114.3	108.3	97.7	106.6	112.1	107.0
1200.7	1366.3	1539.9	1965.3	2019.0	3117.2	3449.8	3900.1
16459.6	17359.2	17486.9	17748.7	18000.8	18202.7	18301.4	17987.1

and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1990 constant prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	27.87	28.44	30.05
Crops	18.45	18.73	19.90
Sugarcane	14.37	14.28	14.95
Other	4.08	4.45	4.95
Livestock	2.93	3.08	3.17
Forestry	0.19	0.21	0.23
Fishing	6.30	6.42	6.75
Mining and Quarrying	0.51	0.59	1.09
Manufacturing	44.47	45.28	47.14
Sugar	10.81	9.58	9.69
Other	33.66	35.69	37.45
Electricity and Water	3.50	4.04	4.19
Electricity	2.29	2.46	2.83
Water	1.20	1.57	1.35
Construction	26.71	32.33	44.60
Wholesale & Retail Trade	30.95	36.17	38.68
Hotels & Restaurants	21.54	26.30	26.57
Transport	19.49	23.61	25.16
Road Transport	11.63	12.64	13.52
Sea Transport	5.25	7.94	8.38
Air Transport	2.61	3.03	3.26
Communications	10.93	10.96	17.85
Banks & Insurance	22.63	18.41	25.06
Banks	17.96	15.55	20.14
Insurance	4.67	2.86	4.92
Real Estate & Housing	11.18	11.40	11.63
Government Services	54.87	57.37	57.95
Other Services	15.66	16.29	15.80
Less Imputed Service Charge	14.46	12.52	16.21
TOTAL	275.85	298.66	329.58

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
27.94	23.26	26.53	26.56	28.04	27.08	25.58	28.14
18.43	13.21	16.06	15.66	16.72	15.29	14.73	16.87
13.93	9.30	12.09	11.03	12.12	9.96	9.95	11.25
4.50	3.91	3.97	4.64	4.60	5.33	4.78	5.62
3.26	3.42	3.57	3.68	3.80	3.89	2.59	3.01
0.25	0.27	0.29	0.31	0.33	0.35	0.37	0.39
6.01	6.36	6.62	6.91	7.20	7.55	7.90	7.87
1.16	1.57	1.41	1.41	1.52	1.55	1.78	1.87
48.35	46.24	43.85	45.06	45.85	46.48	48.96	51.69
9.40	5.76	7.17	7.65	8.08	7.58	7.58	7.68
38.94	40.48	36.69	37.41	37.77	38.90	41.38	44.00
4.39	4.76	5.49	5.97	6.33	6.68	6.04	6.22
2.87	3.25	4.01	4.27	4.66	5.06	4.08	4.16
1.52	1.51	1.48	1.70	1.66	1.61	1.96	2.06
47.04	51.73	46.78	46.98	50.67	52.72	59.51	62.49
50.26	51.02	51.82	52.40	56.06	60.33	64.65	68.41
26.23	27.45	31.66	34.86	34.71	38.67	30.21	32.99
26.86	28.03	27.89	29.43	31.54	33.47	35.81	36.58
14.19	15.31	15.67	16.72	17.06	18.13	18.50	18.67
9.21	9.07	8.40	8.75	10.20	10.69	11.80	12.06
3.47	3.65	3.82	3.97	4.28	4.65	5.51	5.85
20.95	25.98	29.36	30.32	33.78	37.46	41.08	44.76
27.22	28.66	30.95	34.75	40.30	44.03	49.69	54.27
24.10	25.66	27.03	30.62	32.59	36.21	40.82	77.98
3.12	3.00	3.93	4.12	7.71	7.82	8.87	9.29
11.92	12.28	12.64	13.09	13.41	13.88	14.22	14.66
60.19	63.20	64.56	65.86	66.19	70.09	70.75	73.36
16.29	16.78	17.27	17.78	18.24	18.76	19.85	20.45
19.40	20.65	21.75	24.65	26.23	29.14	32.86	36.20
349.40	360.31	368.46	379.83	400.41	422.05	435.27	459.68

SAINT LUCIA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1990 constant prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	112.8	88.1	129.9
Bananas	68.0	50.6	86.8
Other Crops	26.9	23.7	24.3
Livestock	8.9	5.0	9.7
Fishing	4.3	4.3	5.0
Forestry	4.7	4.4	4.2
Mining and Quarrying	3.2	3.0	3.8
Manufacturing	61.2	64.0	69.2
Construction	43.7	45.9	57.3
Electricity and Water	17.8	18.8	20.8
Electricity	12.1	12.9	14.3
Water	5.7	5.9	6.5
Wholesale & Retail Trade	112.4	113.8	123.3
Hotels & Restaurants	60.1	66.1	69.2
Transport	78.9	85.6	93.4
Road Transport	50.6	53.9	57.7
Air Transport	6.9	7.5	9.4
Sea Transport	21.3	24.2	26.4
Communications	25.0	29.0	34.4
Banking & Insurance	44.5	47.4	58.7
Banking	39.8	41.9	52.5
Insurance	4.7	5.5	6.2
Real Estate & Owner Occupied Dwellings	44.4	45.5	46.7
Producers of Government Services	100.8	109.8	105.9
Other Services	22.5	24.0	25.9
Less Imputed Banking Service Charge	31.2	33.1	41.1
TOTAL	696.0	707.7	797.5

SOURCE: Government Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
116.1	130.6	110.5	125.4	118.7	100.1	97.8	94.7
73.9	82.9	62.2	81.8	71.8	54.7	58.9	52.4
26.3	32.2	33.8	26.7	30.3	30.7	24.2	25.7
6.6	6.1	5.2	7.0	5.9	6.1	5.5	5.9
5.5	5.4	5.9	6.9	7.8	5.9	6.9	8.7
3.9	4.0	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.1
6.6	5.1	5.4	3.1	3.8	2.9	4.8	2.6
69.4	73.0	70.9	75.1	75.1	71.7	75.4	71.1
77.2	61.0	73.3	84.3	80.3	83.1	84.1	79.1
21.8	27.5	29.5	32.9	34.2	36.3	39.7	40.5
15.9	19.8	21.7	23.8	26.8	28.4	30.9	31.3
5.9	7.7	7.8	9.1	7.4	7.9	8.8	9.2
130.3	146.2	145.5	165.3	161.8	152.8	145.0	144.0
72.1	77.4	86.4	108.2	99.2	118.0	119.3	130.4
100.9	104.0	107.9	112.4	124.0	130.3	135.1	138.1
60.4	64.0	67.0	78.0	86.6	88.2	95.5	97.8
10.5	11.0	11.7	12.9	13.4	14.1	15.7	14.8
30.0	29.0	29.2	21.6	24.0	28.0	23.9	25.6
41.2	54.3	61.1	66.2	72.0	89.2	89.1	94.1
70.3	74.4	77.6	77.4	80.9	87.3	91.9	97.2
60.6	66.5	67.3	...	...	...	...	...
9.7	7.9	10.3	...	...	...	...	...
47.9	49.2	50.5	70.3	71.5	72.4	73.3	74.2
130.8	123.0	128.3	123.0	125.4	131.9	135.8	137.1
27.8	29.7	30.4	35.7	47.7	47.4	42.8	40.6
47.4	52.0	52.7	64.7	68.6	74.2	76.8	81.8
865.0	903.4	924.5	1014.5	1025.8	1049.1	1057.2	1062.0

MONTSERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1990 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	5.93	6.36	6.68
Crops	3.47	3.85	4.18
Livestock	1.32	1.37	1.32
Forestry	0.51	0.51	0.51
Fishing	0.63	0.63	0.67
Mining and Quarrying	1.17	1.17	1.19
Manufacturing	6.80	7.11	7.20
Electricity and Water	2.91	3.17	3.38
Construction	10.47	11.12	16.51
Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.24	15.42	15.79
Hotels and Restaurants	3.05	3.36	3.73
Transport	7.48	8.35	8.62
Road Transport	4.44	4.65	4.84
Sea Transport	2.15	2.70	2.75
Air Transport	0.90	1.00	1.04
Communications	4.65	4.98	6.34
Banks and Insurance	7.51	7.66	9.16
Real Estate and Housing	20.35	20.38	21.44
Government Services	19.28	19.28	20.70
Other Services	12.14	12.37	12.57
Less Imputed Service Charges	5.25	4.47	5.65
TOTAL	111.73	116.25	127.66

SOURCE: Statistics Department, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
4.05	4.07	4.91	5.86	8.20	8.74	7.99	5.78
1.45	1.22	1.78	2.58	4.88	5.30	4.79	3.33
1.40	1.57	1.77	1.77	1.79	1.72	1.45	1.01
0.53	0.53	0.53	0.55	0.57	0.59	0.59	0.53
0.67	0.75	0.83	0.96	0.96	1.13	1.17	0.92
1.22	1.35	2.13	1.95	1.84	1.69	1.12	1.12
5.78	3.85	3.08	3.16	3.24	3.29	3.79	5.69
2.80	2.62	3.13	3.34	3.66	3.64	3.60	3.23
34.32	54.99	17.40	16.61	11.65	11.19	8.31	8.41
16.22	16.20	14.48	14.83	15.42	15.44	13.24	12.19
3.53	2.29	3.07	4.07	5.21	4.65	4.82	1.05
8.96	11.51	10.29	9.20	9.56	10.16	11.45	10.69
4.87	5.73	5.61	5.76	6.04	6.35	5.70	4.37
3.18	4.68	3.61	2.45	2.45	2.66	4.64	5.58
0.91	1.10	1.08	1.00	1.08	1.15	1.11	0.73
5.52	7.00	7.60	9.84	10.34	11.87	10.28	7.88
11.62	14.00	12.09	13.05	13.08	14.11	12.02	5.86
17.32	14.93	18.26	17.96	17.75	18.02	17.11	7.00
22.19	22.31	24.07	24.96	25.75	26.47	25.46	24.04
11.95	12.08	12.27	12.63	12.96	13.31	12.24	9.81
7.88	9.92	8.37	9.72	7.71	10.46	9.38	5.28
137.61	157.28	124.43	127.72	130.96	132.13	122.08	97.47

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Sf Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture Animal Husbandry, Forestry & Fishin	126.1	133.0	132.3
2. Mining & Quarrying	104.0	85.6	123.1
3. Manufacturing	205.1	159.4	178.4
4. Gas, Water & Electricity	81.8	76.2	102.2
5. Construction	93.4	77.2	75.9
6. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	172.0	122.2	138.4
7. Transport, Storage & Communication	71.3	80.9	80.8
8. Financial Institutions & Insurance, Housing, Other Real Estate & Business Services	194.2	218.9	230.3
9a. Public Administration & Defence	342.6	371.5	370.8
9b. Personal, Social & Other Community Services	19.7	18.9	20.7
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	75.8	92.5	103.8
TOTAL	1334.3	1251.3	1349.0

SOURCE: General Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
129.1	130.2	154.5	156.2	162.2	...	...	...
131.2	128.7	130.5	137.7	152.2	...	...	...
186.9	182.6	176.8	178.5	171.1	...	...	...
110.6	123.6	125.7	135.4	129.5	...	...	...
68.1	58.7	57.4	68.3	49.1	...	...	...
182.9	170.6	168.3	179.4	112.7	...	...	...
76.9	75.6	89.0	93.2	92.3	...	...	...
245.7	250.8	257.1	270.6	271.8	...	...	...
375.5	382.1	396.8	425.1	442.2	...	...	...
19.0	20.0	16.2	15.6	13.8	...	...	...
113.8	116.1	116.4	119.7	126.1	...	...	...
1406.1	1406.9	1455.9	1540.2	1470.7	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT MARKET PRICES
(At 1985 constant prices)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	413.4	414.3	402.7	427.0
Mining and quarrying <1>	3818.8	3499.6	3407.4	3366.4
Manufacturing	1917.7	1659.4	1671.1	1755.9
Electricity, gas and water	197.6	208.1	207.7	206.8
Construction <2>	1722.0	1534.1	1495.1	1371.8
Wholesale and retail trade	2566.9	2562.0	2322.4	2186.7
Transport and communication <3>	1627.1	1640.3	1626.6	1665.8
Finance <4>	2006.2	1725.8	1517.3	1447.5
Dwellings	...	...	...	...
Community, personal and social services	4046.5	4013.0	3884.4	3941.8
General government	2765.3	2795.4	2673.9	2669.6
SUB-TOTAL	18190.2	17256.6	16534.7	1639.7
Imputed Bank Services	711.9	575.7	507.3	474.8
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	17478.3	16680.9	16027.4	15894.9

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO), and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Excluding quarrying from 1992 onwards.

<2> Including quarrying from 1992 onwards.

<3> Including storage from 1992 onwards.

<4> Including insurance & real estate from 1992 onwards.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
499.7	514.5	553.3	600.0	593.8	562.1	605.0
3387.1	3281.9	3117.9	2838.1	3010.2	3020.6	...
1803.9	1954.8	1348.2	1296.9	1323.2	1396.1	1401.3
215.0	225.7	237.8	236.4	247.2	257.7	272.8
1401.6	1565.1	1399.3	1308.0	1468.9	1583.9	1670.8
2008.6	1972.0	1958.1	2021.4	2044.7	2114.1	...
1671.5	1719.0	1727.6	1717.9	1704.5	2060.2	2148.5
1443.3	1554.4	1630.6	1668.8	1713.2	1727.1	1746.6
...
4058.2	4160.6	4053.0	4083.7	3995.0	4001.8	...
2792.4	2738.1	2657.7	2662.4	2557.4	2511.0	2500.7
16488.9	16948.0	16693.8	16464.6	17034.1	17431.1	18230.2
354.5	380.7	399.4	408.7	419.6	390.0	357.6
16134.4	16567.3	16294.4	16057.5	16630.3	17265.2	17872.6

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1990 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	66.55	60.81	87.84
Crops	53.33	47.31	73.70
Bananas	10.83	12.27	38.32
Other	42.50	35.04	35.38
Livestock	3.92	3.72	3.84
Forestry	2.66	2.73	2.80
Fishing	6.64	7.05	7.50
Mining and Quarrying	0.92	1.01	1.06
Manufacturing	35.54	38.80	40.75
Electricity and Water	14.85	16.04	18.04
Electricity	12.49	13.77	15.45
Water	2.36	2.27	2.59
Construction	31.24	35.24	36.49
Wholesale and Retail Trade	35.92	39.22	42.79
Hotels and Restaurants	6.68	7.91	8.33
Transport	43.52	48.20	52.96
Road Transport	28.41	30.26	32.88
Sea Transport	9.88	12.71	14.38
Air Transport	5.23	5.23	5.70
Communications	18.72	23.16	29.03
Banks and Insurance	24.11	26.40	30.55
Banks	19.13	21.42	25.29
Insurance	4.98	4.98	5.26
Real Estate and Housing	11.39	11.53	11.69
Government Services	63.47	65.42	67.34
Other Services	7.81	4.51	8.03
Less Imputed Service Charge	17.21	19.28	22.76
TOTAL	343.51	358.97	412.14

SOURCE: St. Vincent Statistical Office/OECS/EAS and data submitted to ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
83.16	95.98	79.81	96.75	78.19	50.16	73.64	69.28
68.38	80.51	63.67	79.89	60.54	31.37	54.02	49.11
36.09	49.56	32.02	49.36	30.27	9.38	19.15	15.47
32.29	30.95	31.65	30.53	30.27	21.99	34.87	33.64
3.95	4.07	4.20	4.33	4.47	4.60	4.73	4.86
2.87	2.94	3.01	3.08	3.15	3.22	3.29	3.36
7.96	8.46	8.93	9.45	10.03	10.97	11.60	11.95
1.13	1.22	1.31	1.43	1.71	1.83	1.92	1.95
45.85	38.51	38.70	44.88	43.10	42.88	43.31	43.71
20.12	21.56	22.41	24.15	24.66	25.95	28.04	29.28
17.22	18.66	19.39	21.04	21.18	22.18	24.24	25.45
2.90	2.90	3.02	3.11	3.48	3.77	3.80	3.83
39.18	42.28	44.78	47.96	50.87	52.34	54.07	54.30
46.82	51.70	55.88	60.43	66.18	71.47	76.39	79.02
8.99	10.10	11.00	11.73	12.47	12.09	13.36	13.18
53.52	61.91	62.01	62.34	61.92	62.23	67.24	70.88
34.23	41.08	41.16	41.46	41.46	43.67	45.37	45.94
13.32	14.26	13.77	13.66	13.22	11.30	14.05	17.37
5.97	6.57	7.08	7.22	7.24	7.26	7.82	7.57
28.34	31.02	37.54	38.21	38.96	40.33	40.70	41.09
32.61	34.65	35.33	36.67	37.65	39.42	42.37	44.31
27.14	29.12	29.66	30.85	31.65	33.60	35.95	37.39
5.47	5.53	5.67	5.82	6.00	5.82	6.42	6.92
11.86	12.02	12.92	13.43	14.10	14.36	14.59	14.85
69.35	69.97	71.77	77.49	82.85	86.46	86.45	87.19
8.14	8.25	8.36	8.47	8.58	8.69	8.80	8.91
24.41	26.19	26.69	27.76	28.48	30.24	33.58	35.74
424.66	452.98	455.13	496.18	492.76	477.97	517.30	522.21

N A T I O N A L A C C O U N T S

G.D.P. Expenditure

ANGUILLA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Mill.)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	46.31	61.90	72.80	85.68
Private	37.35	50.16	58.06	68.04
General Government	8.96	11.74	14.74	17.65
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	26.71	36.19	42.93	57.16
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	26.71	36.19	42.93	57.16
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-	-
GOODS & NON-FACTOR SERVICES	(6.22)	(15.44)	(9.26)	(10.37)
Exports of Goods	9.00	5.00	2.00	1.00
Exports of NFS	37.60	46.75	80.53	100.61
Imports of Goods	39.00	50.00	72.00	85.00
Imports of NFS	13.82	17.19	19.79	26.98
GDP AT MARKET PRICE	66.80	82.65	106.47	132.48
Indirect Taxes	9.99	12.85	15.78	21.17
Subsidies	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
GDP AT FACTOR COST	56.83	69.82	90.71	111.33

Source: ECCB National Accounts Statistics 1997.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
93.07	102.19	133.90	145.45	149.22	192.47	214.61
73.40	79.21	109.11	117.92	117.87	157.84	176.06
19.67	22.97	24.79	27.53	31.35	34.64	38.55
60.00	52.56	57.76	48.58	52.98	58.55	62.24
60.00	52.56	57.76	48.58	52.98	58.55	62.24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6.05)	(3.92)	(27.41)	(14.90)	(1.98)	(48.53)	(63.15)
1.00	1.24	1.67	3.07	4.51	3.30	4.75
110.17	115.84	121.54	144.17	165.87	150.09	149.37
82.44	86.44	103.02	105.43	120.06	144.32	163.04
34.78	34.56	47.60	56.71	52.30	57.60	54.23
147.02	150.83	164.25	179.13	200.22	202.49	213.70
21.06	24.06	26.41	28.74	33.77	37.62	38.12
0.02	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
125.98	127.10	137.84	150.39	166.45	164.87	175.58

BARBADOS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	2161.1	2431.5	2541.3	2772.0
Private	1692.3	1934.0	2004.0	2157.9
Government	468.8	497.5	537.3	614.1
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	423.8	466.7	543.3	656.3
Public Building Activity<1>	95.1	67.5	74.1	85.6
Private Building Activity<1>	209.6	267.3	321.9	371.8
Finished Capital Goods	122.5	125.1	138.9	187.8
Stocks of Finished Goods	-3.5	6.8	8.4	11.1
Exports of Goods and Services	1495.9	1340.1	1509.7	1724.0
GROSS EXPENDITURE ON GDP	4080.8	4238.3	4594.3	5152.2
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	1434.7	1324.6	1495.1	1725.2
NET EXPENDITURE ON GDP (Market Prices)	2646.0	2913.7	3099.2	3427.0
Net Indirect Taxes	348.7	414.8	431.6	517.5
GDP AT FACTOR COST	2297.3	2498.9	2667.6	2909.5

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Land Development included.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994r	1995r	1996p
2882.2	2904.2	2633.0	2709.3	2848.8	3078.2	3403.0
2188.5	2262.2	1993.4	1977.1	2141.7	2336.0	2545.5
693.7	642.0	639.6	732.2	707.1	742.2	857.5
648.2	580.4	300.8	419.8	464.8	527.2	504.7
119.2	75.1	44.2	39.8	56.9	36.6	79.6
331.7	301.5	217.6	241.3	253.6	314.3	273.1
2004.0	174.4	87.8	124.8	131.2	156.9	187.0
-3.1	29.5	-48.8	13.9	23.1	19.4	-35.0
1689.3	1610.1	1587.2	1708.8	1811.7	2149.4	2232.7
5219.8	5094.7	4521.0	4837.9	5125.3	5754.8	6140.4
1779.5	1701.3	1343.9	1536.8	1651.4	2026.4	2152.6
3440.2	3393.4	3177.1	3301.1	3473.9	3728.4	3987.8
474.9	500.0	474.1	509.9	553.2	591.8	610.8
2965.3	2893.4	2703.0	2791.2	2920.7	3136.6	3377.0

BELIZE
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	93.4	98.8	104.4	110.4
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	281.5	344.8	403.9	475.6
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	92.8	121.3	159.8	220.0
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	79.5	118.8	161.6	198.8
Increase in Stocks	13.3	2.5	-1.8	21.2
NET EXPORTS				
Exports of Goods and Services	253.0	334.4	390.5	419.2
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	264.9	346.2	428.8	498.9
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	455.8	553.0	629.8	726.3

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Ministry of Finance. and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
116.8	122.1	146.4	171.4	186.8	186.6	...
461.2	565.0	621.7	675.2	707.9	762.2	...
229.0	263.6	276.4	323.8	252.4	257.2	...
210.7	253.2	269.8	316.7	241.1	270.1	...
18.3	10.3	6.6	7.1	11.3	-12.9	...
493.3	495.3	568.3	565.9	579.4	594.3	...
495.8	583.0	651.6	685.5	639.2	644.6	...
804.5	863.0	961.1	1050.8	1087.3	1155.8	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986
CONSUMPTION	83.9	90.0
Private	67.0	71.3
General Government	16.9	18.7
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	36.0	39.8
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	33.7	37.4
Increase in Stocks	2.3	2.4
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-30.0	-32.0
Exports of Goods	2.3	2.5
Exports of NFS	84.9	95.9
Imports of Goods	86.2	94.2
Imports of NFS	31.1	36.2
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	89.9	97.8
Indirect Taxes	10.6	12.0
Subsidies	1.1	0.8
GDP AT FACTOR COST	80.4	86.6

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1987	1988	1989
106.2	116.8	133.7
85.9	90.5	101.3
20.2	26.4	32.4
45.7	48.6	53.4
43.0	45.1	49.3
2.7	3.5	4.1
-35.2	-34.1	-30.9
2.7	...	...
108.7	141.3	163.8
105.7	...	...
41.0	-175.4	-194.7
116.7	131.3	156.2
16.0	17.0	21.2
0.8	0.8	2.5
101.5	113.5	132.5

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	250.38	292.99	332.81
Private	188.90	229.84	257.78
General Government	62.07	68.15	75.03
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	67.51	79.33	120.57
Land Development	2.58	2.81	6.23
Transport Equipment	9.53	15.11	26.75
Other Equipment	25.04	24.34	33.47
Construction	30.38	37.07	54.12
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-15.27	-36.18	-65.21
Exports of Goods	117.20	129.50	150.00
Exports of NFS	35.98	46.02	55.38
Imports of Goods	132.74	158.93	208.56
Imports of NFS	31.71	52.77	62.03
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	302.60	341.14	388.17
Indirect Taxes	51.18	59.28	70.80
Subsidies	1.85	1.77	1.85
GDP AT FACTOR COST	253.27	283.63	319.22

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
381.70	395.11	434.00	505.53	437.54	490.44	515.83	549.37
294.99	303.25	331.50	402.33	325.31	373.02	392.68	422.43
86.71	91.86	102.50	103.20	112.23	117.42	123.15	126.94
170.67	183.19	153.97	152.98	144.86	156.55	195.74	166.06
6.81	3.69	5.31	6.04	4.73	7.72	11.53	1.50
35.52	39.51	27.44	29.35	29.43	28.00	26.57	22.99
57.63	62.62	36.11	39.45	31.85	33.59	50.02	33.59
64.21	72.42	79.96	72.02	71.80	79.13	98.29	97.25
6.50	4.95	5.15	6.12	7.05	8.11	9.33	10.73
-138.26	-129.23	-132.78	-139.31	-45.23	-67.58	-110.30	-84.51
125.00	151.36	138.92	140.02	130.01	124.78	123.27	142.41
64.62	83.52	100.06	106.11	126.23	139.21	155.12	165.47
254.94	280.66	284.29	295.98	254.22	260.42	317.87	308.41
72.94	83.45	87.47	89.46	47.25	71.15	70.82	83.98
414.11	449.07	487.34	519.20	537.17	579.41	601.27	630.92
78.49	80.66	81.63	84.25	83.63	87.59	89.92	92.67
1.94	1.43	1.65	1.75	2.81	2.24	2.49	3.00
337.56	369.84	407.36	436.70	456.35	494.06	513.84	541.25

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	355.5	401.1	424.4
Private	267.4	309.1	330.4
General Government	88.2	92.0	94.1
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	116.5	150.0	167.9
Public	72.9	32.5	52.7
Private	44.2	109.1	107.8
Increase in Stocks	-0.6	8.4	7.4
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-83.2	-99.6	-94.1
Exports of Goods	77.5	86.1	88.5
Exports of NFS	127.4	129.3	144.2
Imports of Goods	245.4	269.2	278.8
Imports of NFS	42.7	45.8	48.0
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	388.8	451.5	498.2
Net Indirect Taxes	68.4	85.6	98.5
GDP AT FACTOR COST	320.4	365.9	399.7

SOURCE: Statistics Office/ OECS/EAS, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
495.7	499.7	553.7	602.7	596.6	533.0	613.5	698.0
366.6	370.8	416.5	475.2	472.9	406.4	479.3	559.9
129.1	128.8	137.1	127.5	123.7	126.6	134.2	138.1
196.4	227.5	247.1	199.5	210.5	253.8	239.3	265.3
34.2	56.7	47.4	25.0	32.0	69.0	53.3	75.3
147.2	153.8	178.8	162.4	165.6	170.6	174.0	180.0
15.0	17.0	20.9	12.1	12.9	14.2	12.0	10.0
-123.8	-130.3	-148.5	-124.8	-132.0	-77.9	-106.9	-166.3
76.1	71.8	62.6	53.8	60.8	71.5	70.6	67.3
148.5	181.8	198.2	204.5	236.9	274.1	267.8	288.1
299.5	322.4	344.7	313.1	359.6	353.0	380.5	447.7
48.9	61.5	64.7	70.0	70.1	70.5	64.8	73.9
568.3	596.9	652.2	677.4	675.1	708.9	746.0	797.1
115.0	119.1	123.4	120.5	112.0	114.3	116.7	132.2
453.3	477.8	528.8	556.9	563.1	594.6	629.3	664.9

JAMAICA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE	11026.5	12858.1	15305.1
Private	8890.2	10366.5	12277.0
Government	2136.3	2491.6	3028.1
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	2431.8	3544.7	4865.3
Increase in Stocks	142.2	160.1	132.9
NET EXPORTS			
Exports of Goods and Services	7294.0	8404.5	9167.8
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	7001.3	8344.2	10040.9
GDP IN PURCHASERS' VALUES	13893.2	16623.2	19430.2

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
18839.2	23220.8	32455.6	50203.1	70554.6	...	...	...
15598.2	18912.5	26901.3	43325.0	57978.7	...	...	...
3241.1	4308.3	5554.3	6878.1	12575.9	...	...	...
6538.1	8361.9	11824.5	20494.2	32812.8	...	...	...
188.0	152.1	221.4	200.3	454.4	...	...	...
11036.0	15856.3	25109.6	51086.7	57049.7	...	...	...
13259.2	17114.5	25452.8	49444.8	65086.8	...	...	...
23342.2	30476.7	44158.4	72539.5	95784.7	...	...	...

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	224.46	253.93	236.26
Private	174.21	197.24	176.08
General Government	50.25	56.69	60.18
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	69.35	98.02	191.33
Land Development	0.22	0.88	0.16
Transport Equipment	9.22	13.25	27.77
Other Equipment	17.02	29.07	71.43
Construction	42.89	54.82	91.97
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-39.64	-60.00	-85.60
Export of Goods	70.53	77.55	76.70
Export of NFS	85.65	109.10	126.23
Import of Goods	169.90	214.72	251.65
Import of NFS	25.92	31.93	36.88
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	254.17	291.95	341.99
Indirect Taxes	42.09	49.65	55.07
Subsidies	0.78	1.21	1.69
GDP AT FACTOR COST	212.86	243.51	288.61

SOURCE: Data submitted ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
270.21	326.67	349.06	335.23	361.16	430.04	495.47	539.12
202.78	249.09	270.99	253.21	268.94	318.98	368.95	406.44
67.43	77.58	78.07	82.02	92.22	111.06	126.52	132.68
224.80	238.12	190.75	191.61	242.81	227.86	288.41	308.59
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
43.82	26.58	19.33	17.56	39.63	19.94	59.05	61
79.49	78.52	47.53	44.63	67.28	66.51	69.73	72
101.49	133.02	123.89	129.42	135.9	141.41	159.63	175.59
-108.53	-134.95	-95.57	-35.94	-68.45	-59.2	-157.75	-178.42
78.55	76.47	77.16	89.09	86.21	77.14	82.36	105.5
135.01	145.97	184.74	213.59	226.11	250.03	218.21	236.49
277.63	299.70	298.12	259.57	291.51	302.05	354.63	403.8
44.76	57.69	59.35	79.05	89.26	84.32	103.69	116.61
386.48	429.84	444.24	490.9	535.52	598.7	626.13	669.29
67.82	69.99	66.27	73.28	85.24	94.04	99.16	109.14
2.63	0.46	1.35	0.63	0.69	0.95	1.28	1.57
321.29	360.31	379.32	418.25	450.97	505.61	528.25	561.72

SAINT LUCIA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
EXPENDITURE ON GDP (M.P.)	707.6	776.0	884.1	1001.9
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	124.8	129.9	134.0	165.7
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	482.5	561.5	581.5	719.8
GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	150.0	160.5	221.3	291.3
Construction	94.5	102.5	137.8	189.0
Transport Equipment	21.5	18.6	29.8	31.8
Other Machinery and Equipment	34.0	39.4	53.7	70.5
NET EXPORTS	-49.6	-75.9	-52.6	-174.9
Exports of Goods and Services	449.5	486.3	651.1	681.7
Less: Imports of goods and services	499.2	562.2	703.7	856.5
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	707.6	776.0	884.1	1001.9
Indirect Taxes	-98.0	-121.5	-146.9	-164.0
Subsidies	100.2	123.6	149.1	166.3
GDP AT FACTOR COST	609.7	654.4	737.2	837.9

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, Ministry of Planning, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1075.8	1164.1	1297.2	1342.6	1387.1	1387.1	1387.1
170.8	186.5	191.4	200.0	219.6	219.6	219.6
752.8	842.6	914.4	914.6	1001.7	1001.7	1001.7
276.6	295.2	310.7	329.8	362.1	362.1	362.1
156.9	189.7	201.7	213.8	236.6	236.6	236.6
37.5	27.7	28.7	30.2	30.6	30.6	30.6
82.2	77.7	80.2	85.8	94.8	94.8	94.8
-124.4	-160.2	-119.2	-109.7	-196.3	-196.3	-196.3
760.2	772.4	882.6	895.2	889.4	889.4	889.4
884.6	932.6	1001.8	1004.9	1085.7	1085.7	1085.7
1075.8	1164.1	1297.2	1334.6	1387.1	1387.1	1387.1
-172.4	-189.3	-213.3	-222.9	-224.1	-224.1	-224.1
2.7	2.8	2.6	4.1	2.9	2.9	2.9
903.4	974.8	1083.9	1117.0	1163.0	1163.0	1163.0

MONTSERRAT
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	86.0	105.5	112.0
Private	65.8	83.6	88.6
General Government	20.2	21.9	23.4
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	45.7	45.4	56.0
Transport Equipment	5.3	5.4	6.4
Other Equipment	17.9	15.7	13.6
Construction	20.0	21.8	32.9
Increase in Stocks	2.5	2.5	3.1
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-27.9	-38.5	-40.4
Exports of Goods	6.1	9.5	6.3
Exports of NFS	29.3	33.3	39.7
Imports of Goods	55.4	68.2	71.7
Imports of NFS	7.9	13.1	14.6
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	103.7	112.3	127.6
Indirect Taxes	10.1	12.6	15.1
Subsidies	0.3	0.3	0.2
GDP AT FACTOR COST	93.9	99.9	112.7

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
115.0	168.9	146.9	160.2	125.6	141.5	140.0	148.3
89.2	141.3	114.9	128.3	89.2	102.9	103.3	118
25.8	27.6	32.1	31.9	36.4	38.6	36.7	30.3
91.4	98.3	73.8	64.3	68.5	68.8	57.4	52.6
12.4	0.2	8.8	4.1	8.9	9.5	8.8	7.3
14.7	7.7	23.6	19.0	18.5	19.7	18.4	15.1
58.4	87.3	38.1	38.2	37.7	36.2	26.9	27.2
6.0	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.3	3
-61.5	-91.3	-74.8	-78.8	-26.8	-38.5	-34.9	-66.1
4.4	5.2	2.8	4.3	6.1	7.9	32.8	63.5
41.4	47.6	50.6	53.9	63.0	73.3	66.5	41.4
85.2	118.7	104.7	97.1	74.3	92.2	105.3	125.6
22.1	25.5	23.4	39.8	21.6	27.5	28.9	45.4
144.9	175.9	145.9	145.7	167.3	171.8	162.5	134.8
16.9	18.9	20.5	14.2	27.6	24.7	23.5	19.4
0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
128.3	157.3	125.8	131.8	140.0	147.3	139.2	115.6

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(Sf. millions)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Compensation of employees	1154.4	1182.7	1253.9
Operating surplus	289.8	401.7	641.9
Consumption of fixed capital	191.5	236.0	243.9
Indirect taxes	178.0	164.1	205.1
Less Subsidies	31.5	24.8	23.1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	1782.0	1959.7	2321.8
Government final consumption expenditure	655.8	736.5	848.3
Private final consumption expenditure	737.0	607.7	971.8
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	340.7	313.3	329.5
Increase in stocks	50.5	195.6	57.8
NET EXPORTS			
Exports of goods and services	581.0	608.8	680.6
Less: Imports of goods and services	582.9	502.1	566.2
EXPENDITURE ON GDP	1782.0	1959.7	2321.8

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT							
1322.3	1403.2	1749.2	2254.9	4497.2	...	...	...
878.6	1056.3	1167.7	1815.0	5101.9	...	...	...
287.2	340.7	467.5	636.0	1471.3	...	...	...
256.5	318.5	366.2	436.5	831.8	...	...	...
32.0	33.3	33.1	39.1	40.0	...	...	...
2712.6	3085.4	3717.5	5103.3	11862.2	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE							
814.7	777.0	1085.0	1239.3	1827.1	...	...	...
1064.7	1623.9	1940.5	2719.0	4359.0	...	...	...
449.4	583.2	668.4	925.9	1948.1	...	...	...
115.8	77.1	160.3	237.5	487.0	...	...	...
1022.6	868.6	657.3	649.1	14860.1	...	...	...
754.7	844.4	793.9	667.6	11619.1	...	...	...
2712.6	3085.4	3717.5	5103.3	11862.2	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(TT\$ Million)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	4041.8	3729.9	3423.8	3098.7	3487.4	3834.9	4117.1	4171.4	4565	4788.2	...
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	10716.7	9959.0	10768.2	10773.0	11693.7	13168.0	13291.5	14750.2	15972.3	16565.5	...
Gross Capital Formation	3727.9	3338.1	2255.5	3045.1	2713.3	3679.8	3188.8	3336.2	4141.2	5798.5	...
NET EXPORTS											
Exports of Goods and Services	5740.4	5854.4	6726.5	7834.3	9770.7	9264.0	9112.4	9904.1	12463.7	16356.5	...
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	6967.1	5609.5	5889.3	6378.2	6125.8	7388.1	6592.2	7671.4	8570.6	12782.9	...
EXPENDITURE ON GDP	17259.7	17271.9	17284.7	18372.9	21539.3	22558.6	23117.6	24490.5	28571.6	30725.8	...

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	269.48	320.62	340.74
Private	201.67	244.07	260.46
General Government	67.81	76.55	80.28
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	100.25	123.99	134.02
Transport Equipment	11.30	13.46	14.48
Other Machinery & Equipment	21.40	29.13	30.57
Construction	64.72	71.51	75.42
Land Development	1.48	0.90	0.63
Increase in Stocks	2.83	9.89	13.55
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-24.20	-60.32	-30.41
Exports of Goods	178.50	146.80	236.00
Exports of NFS	73.70	100.16	101.56
Imports of Goods	236.70	264.80	331.10
Imports of NFS	39.70	42.48	36.87
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	345.53	384.29	444.35
Indirect Taxes	60.13	67.29	77.09
Subsidies	1.20	1.63	1.82
GDP AT FACTOR COST	286.60	318.63	369.08

SOURCE: St. Vincent Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, Central Planning Unit.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
423.79	426.88	505.65	528.13	569.69	581.95	557.87	588.69
331.76	333.32	388.06	378.37	451.75	414.4	376.47	394.01
92.03	93.56	117.59	149.76	117.94	167.55	181.40	194.68
137.97	166.21	176.65	166.69	196.03	212.57	235.81	252.55
17.88	19.49	19.47	16.65	19.31	21.09	23.47	25.14
26.21	43.68	43.63	27.64	32.06	35.01	38.96	41.73
81.41	95.90	105.82	108.48	125.81	137.42	152.92	163.78
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12.47	7.14	7.73	13.92	18.85	19.04	20.45	21.90
-83.06	-58.87	-109.47	-68.84	-122.46	-141.26	-84.77	-100.04
208.90	230.60	182.01	213.32	154.20	132.02	154.04	141.30
103.88	121.65	122.23	127.84	131.22	140.33	189.59	254.43
345.20	343.73	369.09	358.36	362.32	353.79	369.53	390.75
50.64	67.39	44.62	51.64	45.56	59.82	58.87	105.02
478.70	534.22	572.83	625.98	643.26	653.26	708.91	741.21
80.29	82.58	89.09	92.46	97.26	104.13	109.44	115.02
1.32	1.34	1.30	3.89	1.58	3.58	4.13	4.76
399.73	452.98	485.04	537.41	547.58	552.71	603.60	630.95

B A L A N C E O F P A Y M E N T S

ANGUILLA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
ANALYTICAL FORMAT
(EC\$ Mill.)

Item	CREDIT	1993 DEBIT	BALANCE	CREDIT
CURRENT ACCOUNT	95.01	114.30	-19.29	95.45
GOODS AND SERVICES	82.35	90.68	-8.33	86.22
A. GOODS	1.72	51.88	-50.16	2.28
Merchandise	1.72	51.71	-49.99	2.28
Stores and bunkers	0.00	0.17	-0.17	0.01
B. SERVICES	80.63	38.80	41.83	83.94
Transportation	1.58	13.50	-11.92	1.81
Travel	73.81	7.21	66.61	76.92
Insurance Services	0.25	1.31	-1.06	0.24
Financial Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Business Services	4.98	12.01	-7.02	4.91
Government Services	0.00	4.77	-4.77	0.06
C. INCOME	1.67	13.84	-12.16	2.01
Compensation of employees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Investment Income	1.67	13.84	-12.16	2.01
D. CURRENT TRANSFERS	10.99	9.78	1.21	7.21
General Government	4.31	0.18	4.13	0.99
Other Sectors	6.68	9.60	-2.92	6.22
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	23.37	8.28	21.08	27.05
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	10.53	1.96	8.57	11.08
Capital Transfers	10.53	1.96	8.57	11.08
Acquisition & disposition of non-produced, non-financial assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	12.84	6.33	12.51	15.97
Direct Investment	10.13	0.40	9.74	15.51
Portfolio Investment	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.00
Other Investments	2.63	5.93	2.70	0.46
Public Sector Long Term Loans	2.57	1.15	1.42	0.39
Other Public Sector Capital	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Commercial Banks	0.00	4.22	-4.22	0.00
Other	0.06	0.55	5.50	0.07
OVERALL BALANCE	0.00	0.00	1.79	0.00
FINANCING	0.00	1.79	-1.79	0.25
Change in SDR Holdings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the IMF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.00	0.17	-0.17	0.00
Change in Imputed Reserves	0.00	1.62	-1.62	0.25
GDP AT FACTOR COST (MP)	178.80	178.80	178.80	197.60

1994 DEBIT	BALANCE	CREDIT	1995 DEBIT	BALANCE	CREDIT	1996 DEBIT	BALANCE
111.07	-15.62	108.02	120.80	-12.78	88.56	121.25	-32.69
87.23	-1.00	76.30	100.59	-24.29	69.86	101.40	-31.55
53.41	-51.12	1.48	63.27	-61.79	2.02	67.00	-64.98
53.20	-50.93	1.48	63.11	-61.64	2.02	66.86	-64.85
0.20	-0.20	0.00	0.15	-0.15	0.00	0.14	-0.13
33.82	50.12	74.82	37.32	37.50	67.83	34.40	33.43
13.12	-11.31	1.69	13.02	-11.32	1.55	12.79	-11.24
7.79	69.13	67.65	7.79	59.86	61.03	7.34	53.69
1.52	-1.28	0.33	2.47	-2.14	0.31	1.87	-1.56
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10.27	-5.36	5.06	11.08	-6.02	4.85	10.02	-5.18
1.11	-1.06	0.09	2.97	-2.88	0.10	2.38	-2.28
14.72	-12.71	2.77	12.92	-10.15	2.83	11.07	-8.24
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14.72	-12.71	2.77	12.92	-10.15	2.83	11.07	-8.24
9.12	-1.91	28.96	7.29	21.67	15.87	8.78	7.10
0.24	0.75	2.72	0.23	2.49	2.50	0.22	2.28
8.88	-2.66	26.24	7.06	19.18	13.38	8.58	4.82
11.65	18.80	46.73	28.92	7.57	38.90	3.83	51.74
1.79	9.29	10.29	1.76	8.53	8.69	1.66	7.03
1.79	9.29	10.29	1.76	8.53	8.69	1.66	7.03
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9.86	9.51	36.44	27.15	-0.96	30.21	2.16	44.71
0.30	15.21	24.10	0.44	23.66	42.42	0.41	42.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.24	-0.24	0.00	0.47	-0.47
9.56	-5.70	12.34	26.48	-24.38	-12.21	1.28	3.18
0.90	-0.51	0.94	0.74	0.19	0.46	0.62	-0.16
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4.55	-4.55	0.00	24.49	-24.49	2.92	0.00	2.92
4.12	-0.65	11.40	1.24	-0.08	-15.58	0.67	0.42
0.00	-0.23	0.00	0.00	5.04	0.00	0.00	2.38
0.03	0.23	0.00	5.04	-5.04	0.00	2.38	-2.38
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
0.03	-0.03	0.00	0.14	-0.14	0.00	0.28	-0.28
0.00	0.25	0.00	4.90	-4.90	0.00	2.10	-2.10
197.60	197.60	200.60	200.60	200.60	213.00	213.00	213.00

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS (Analytical Summary)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996p
1. CURRENT ACCOUNT	-51.0	-1.3	-48.5	-63.9	-157.0
A. GOODS AND SERVICES	32.1	67.9	20.8	-178.9	-98.3
1. Goods	-561.4	-595.4	-684.9	-671.2	-706.9
a. Merchandise	-593.7	-625.6	-721.0	-725.7	-766.1
b. Stores and Bunkers	32.3	30.2	36.1	54.5	59.2
2. Services	593.6	663.2	705.7	492.4	608.5
a. Transportation	43.3	27.4	30.5	27.4	38.3
b. Travel	594.8	684.1	727.4	541.1	640.4
c. Insurance Services	-12.0	-26.4	-11.3	-38.5	-30.6
d. Financial Services	-	-	-	-	-
e. Other Business Services	-30.5	-19.2	-23.8	-18.3	-19.8
f. Government Services	-1.9	-2.7	-17.2	-19.4	-19.8
B. INCOME	-80.1	-61.9	-71.7	-72.0	-64.8
1. Compensation of Employees	-	-	-	-0.6	-
2. Investment Income	-80.1	-61.9	-71.7	-71.4	-64.8
C. CURRENT TRANSFERS	-3.0	-7.2	2.4	187.0	6.0
1. General Government	-2.0	1.0	1.8	0.7	0.5
2. Other Sectors	-1.0	-8.3	0.6	186.3	5.5
2. CAPITAL & FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	95.2	-29.0	70.3	100.6	125.4
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	15.5	18.4	16.0	18.9	17.0
1. Capital Transfers	15.5	18.4	17.6	18.9	17.0
2. Acquisition and Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	-	-	-1.7	-	-
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	79.7	-47.4	54.3	81.7	108.4
1. Direct Investment	52.9	40.3	67.0	85.0	100.1
2. Portfolio Investment	-	-	-3.7	-0.3	34.3
3. Other Investment	26.8	-87.6	-9.0	-3.0	-25.9
a. Public Sector Long-Term	-84.4	-49.9	-70.5	-28.9	-4.4
b. Other Public Sector Capital	101.8	49.9	85.8	40.2	-
c. Commercial Banks	22.9	-50.0	-36.7	-38.9	-96.2
d. Other <1>	-13.4	-37.6	12.4	24.6	74.7
3. OVERALL BALANCE	44.3	-30.3	21.8	36.7	-31.6
4. FINANCING	-44.3	30.3	-21.8	-36.7	31.6
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Imputed Reserves	-44.3	30.3	-21.8	-36.7	31.6

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data submitted ECLAC.

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

ARUBA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
 (Afl. Million)

Category	1995<6>	1986	1987	1988
Current Account Balance	-82.0	-35.1	-42.1	-72.0
Inflows	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining<1>	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	226.5	283.0	596.4	494.4
Merchandise Exports	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	69.2	133.8	124.8	141.7
Outflows	545.8	522.1	638.5	864.5
Export-related Imports	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Refining<2>	11.0	-	-	-
Tourism<3>	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
General Imports	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
Capital Account	39.7	112.7	56.9	69.2
Private (net)	8.2	63.4	24.3	47.0
Official (net)	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
Errors and Omissions<4>	-	14.2	8.2	3.6
Change in Reserves<5>	-42.3	91.8	23.0	0.8
Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)	19.8	71.5	86.2	84.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments.
 For 1986, intercompany remittances only.

<2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).

<3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).

<4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.

<5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).

<6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BS\$ Million)

Category	1991r		1992r		1993r		1994r		1995r	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
CURRENT ACCOUNT	1797.8	1981.9	1730.7	1702.7	1916.1	1853.5	1799.2	1848.4	1858.9	2009.0
Goods and Services	1766.9	1971.3	1699.6	1685.0	1883.0	1834.9	1766.2	1831.0	1833.7	1989.2
Oil Trade (Local Consumption)	-	151.8	-	136.6	-	122.4	-	132.8	-	156.7
Other Merchandise (f.o.b.)	188.7	892.6	187.3	846.2	162.3	806.5	163.7	893.7	175.9	998.6
Freight and Insurance	-	78.7	-	74.6	-	71.1	-	78.8	-	88.0
Travel	1186.1	200.3	1237.6	187.2	1296.4	170.9	1327.3	193.2	1345.9	212.7
Transportation	80.5	46.5	67.4	37.7	57.2	37.4	80.2	41.6	101.9	56.2
Interest, Dividends and Profits	197.9	329.9	103.2	161.3	236.9	311.4	61.1	150.7	69.2	166.2
'(Government)	-	-11.0	-	-10.3	-	-7.0	-	-7.3	-	-7.9
'(Banks and Trust)	-183.8	-249.8	-92.0	-111.3	-227.9	-213.9	-56.5	-49.7	-64.5	-63.4
'(Other)	-14.1	-69.1	-11.2	-39.7	-9.0	-90.5	-4.6	-93.7	-4.7	-94.9
Offshore Co's Local Expenses	77.6	-	77.6	-	101.0	-	107.7	-	115.0	-
Other Government	26.9	48.0	17.3	40.4	20.0	36.4	17.0	34.6	16.6	33.7
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	21.0	-	23.2	-	44.3	-	64.1	-	65.6
Other Services	9.2	202.5	9.2	177.8	9.2	234.5	9.2	241.4	9.2	211.5
Transfers	30.9	10.6	31.1	17.7	33.1	18.6	33.0	17.4	25.2	19.8
Private	1.2	8.3	1.2	14.0	1.2	13.7	1.2	14.6	1.2	16.5
Government	29.7	2.3	29.9	3.7	31.9	4.9	31.8	2.8	24.0	3.3
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	234.6	71.4	143.4	90.3	142.8	134.5	162.4	96.4	187.3	101.0
Private Long-Term	55.1	39.4	72.9	52.7	117.7	89.8	140.0	52.5	173.0	57.9
'(Property Purchases/Sales)	-12.7	-19.4	-13.2	-23.0	-14.1	-14.8	-9.3	-27.6	-32.3	-11.4
'(Loans/Repayments)	-29.8	-14.1	-34.7	-21.9	-63.4	-62.8	-78.0	-16.8	-41.7	-35.6
'(Other Investments)	-12.6	-5.9	-25.0	-7.8	-40.2	-12.2	-52.7	-8.1	-99.0	-10.9
Public Corporations	155.0	11.6	45.0	11.1	11.1	14.3	4.4	20.1	7.1	26.1
Government	24.5	20.4	25.5	26.5	14.0	30.4	18.0	23.8	7.2	17.0
Net Errors and Omissions	23.3	-	-	51.8	-	53.6	18.5	-	43.3	-
Commercial Banks (Net)	-	0.7	-	46.0	9.8	-	27.8	-	8.5	-
Other Financial Institutions (Net)	12.6	-	-	1.4	-	8.8	-	16.7	8.9	-
Changes in International Reserves (Increase = Debit)	-	14.3	27.9	-	-	18.3	-	9.4	3.1	-

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

BARBADOS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BDS\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-2.7	-72.5	39.2	38.1	-34.5	-59.8	344.7	222.4	350.7	275.8	313.2
Goods and Services	-26.2	-85.8	3.8	26.4	-120.0	-126.2	263.8	180.5	280	208.6	233.8
Visible Trade (net)	-691.1	-772.7	-880.6	-1060.9	1106.3	-1106.5	-555.6	-653.4	-709.4	-89.4	-912.3
Exports	491.3	264.3	291.3	295.5	303.8	288.9	379.7	375.1	379.7	490.9	573.6
Imports	-1182.4	-1037.0	-1171.9	-1356.4	-1410.1	-1395.4	935.2	-1028.6	-1089.1	-1382.4	-1485.9
Services (net)	665.0	686.9	884.4	1087.3	986.3	980.3	819.4	833.9	989.4	1100.0	1146.1
Travel (credit)	656.0	766.4	926.1	1063.4	1005.4	927.1	...	...	...	...	...
Travel (debit)	58.1	73.1	74.8	90.3	95.3	87.9	...	...	...	...	...
Other Services (net)	67.1	6.4	33.1	114.2	76.2	141.2	...	...	...	...	...
Transfers (net)	23.4	13.3	35.4	11.7	85.5	66.4	80.9	41.9	70.7	67.2	79.4
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	31.7	184.9	85.1	23.4	91.9	-2.3	-203.6	-16.6	...	...	...
Long Term	25.5	141.1	62.6	1.2	63.2	-5.7	-38.1	-43.5	...	...	...
Public Sector	107.4	153.5	86.9	28.4	23.4	-73.3	89.7	-44.6	...	...	...
Private Sector	-81.9	-12.4	-23.9	-27.2	39.8	67.5	51.5	1.1	...	...	...
Short Term	29.5	35.6	7.9	-9.3	10.1	13.2	-172.2	0.0	...	...	...
Other Capital	-23.3	8.2	14.6	2.3	18.6	-9.3	6.8	26.9	...	...	...
Errors and Omissions	-22.7	-71.9	-52.6	-133.0	-150.7	-56.5	-52.2	-77.3	-88.8	-26.6	93.9
Basic Balance	-5.3	34.1	67.3	-4.0	11.9	97.1	237.5	73.9	...	...	...
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	11.7	40.5	71.7	-71.5	-93.3	114.0	36.5	49.5	177.0	74.0	203.3
Official Financing <1>	-27.1	-46.1	-22.5	-13.1	4.1	22.7	120.8	-3.8	-10.0	-49.8	77.6
IMF	-25.8	-30.7	-19.5	-13.1	-7.2	-1.3	101.8	0.0	0.3	-32.9	-51.0
Other Monetary Authorities	-1.3	-15.4	3.0	0.0	11.3	24.0	0.0	-3.4	-11.3	0.0	0.0
Reserve Movements (-) increase	20.9	5.6	-49.2	84.6	89.2	95.8	-157.2	-45.7	-167.0	-20.8	-161.0
Allocation of SDRs	0.0	1.7	0.4	1.3	0.0	1.3	-5.3	...	...	...	...
Reserve Tranche Subscription to IMF	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	...	...	...

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.
 <1> Includes Other Financial Institutions

BELIZE
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1988	1989
A. CURRENT ACCOUNT	-4.6	-19.0
i. Merchandise Trade	-44.9	-67.8
Exports (f.o.b.)	116.5	124.8
Imports (f.o.b.)	161.3	192.6
ii. Services (net)	16.8	21.3
Travel	15.6	21.9
Investment Income	-6.2	-9.7
Other	7.5	9.1
iii. Transfers (net)	23.5	26.6
Official	10.6	11.3
Private	12.9	16.4
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	26.1	27.2
i. Long-term Capital	24.8	40.0
Official	9.6	13.8
Private	15.2	26.3
ii. Short-term Capital	1.3	-12.8
C. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	0.8	3.5
D. CHANGE IN RESERVES (minus = increas	-18.8	-11.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
15.2	-27.2	-29.1	-49.0	-22.6	-1.9	-2.5
-59.2	-99.5	-104.3	-116.5	-80.4	-69.0	-56.1
129.2	124.1	140.2	134.1	151.5	161.9	167.6
188.4	223.6	244.5	250.6	231.9	230.9	223.7
45.0	45.0	44.9	38.2	28.6	29.0	24.0
31.5	41.6	45.3	48.8	52.7	56.3	60.8
-8.6	-9.4	-15.0	-18.6	-20.1	-19.9	-21.7
22.1	12.8	14.6	8.0	26.0	18.5	...
29.4	27.3	30.3	29.4	29.3	38.1	29.6
13.1	12.0	12.8	13.9	14.8	16.4	10.6
16.4	15.3	17.6	15.5	14.5	21.7	19.0
25.1	14.9	29.1	43.3	1.9	-13.4	25.5
29.3	22.6	31.0	38.5	21.5	17.8	...
7.9	8.0	12.3	23.0	7.0	-4.1	30.7
21.4	14.6	18.7	15.5	14.5	21.9	23.5
-4.2	-7.7	-1.9	4.8	-19.7	-31.2	-28.7
-27.8	-8.5	1.4	-13.2	16.4	18.6	-1.9
-12.5	20.8	-1.4	18.9	4.3	-3.3	-21.1

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)**

Category	1986	1987
Exports	6.8	7.5
Imports	84.8	95.1
Balance of Trade	-78.0	-87.6
Balance of Services (Net)	43.4	63.4
Exports	97.4	122.2
of which:		
Foreign Travel	88.8	110.8
Investment Income	4.0	6.3
Other	4.6	5.1
Imports	54.0	58.8
of which:		
Foreign Travel	17.1	18.7
Investment Income	21.5	23.1
Other	15.4	17.0
Goods and Services	-34.6	-24.2
Transfer (Net)	0.9	1.6
Current Account Balance	-33.7	-22.6

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

1988	1989
8.7	10.7
103.5	118.1
-94.8	-107.4
75.9	75.1
142.4	161.9
120.0	124.7
17.3	31.2
5.1	6.0
64.8	77.6
22.0	24.1
24.0	32.5
18.4	21.0
-18.9	-32.7
1.7	2.6
-17.2	-30.1

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-19.0	-18.9	-43.0
GOODS AND SERVICES	-19.3	-30.3	-56.6
A. GOODS	-12.4	-25.8	-54.6
Merchandise	-12.4	-25.9	-54.6
Stores and Bunkers	0.0	0.0	0.0
B. SERVICES	-7.0	-4.4	-2.0
Transportation	-17.8	-21.2	-26.4
Travel	21.2	22.4	29.3
Insurance Services	-1.9	-1.4	-3.5
Financial Services	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-5.9	-3.7	-1.8
Government Services	-2.6	-0.6	0.4
C. INCOME	-6.5	-6.3	-4.2
Compensation of Employees	0.9	0.9	0.9
Investment Income	-7.4	-7.2	-5.1
D. CURRENT TRANSFERS	6.9	17.7	17.8
General Government	0.4	-1.4	-3.4
Other Sectors	6.5	19.1	21.2
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	34.4	41.8	40.9
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	35.6	21.5	33.5
Capital Transfers	35.6	21.5	33.5
Acquisition & disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	-1.2	20.3	7.4
Direct Investment	14.0	36.5	32.2
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-
Other Investment	-15.2	-16.2	-24.8
Public Sector Long Term Loans	3.5	16.4	4.9
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-7.6	-30.8	-22.9
Other <1>	-11.1	-1.7	-6.9
OVERALL BALANCE	15.4	22.9	-2.1
FINANCING	-15.4	-22.9	2.1
Change in SDR Holdings	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fun	-1.7	-1.1	-6.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.8	-	-1.0
Change in Imputed Reserves	-12.9	-21.8	9.1

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994r	1995r	1996p
-122.9	-117.7	-90.8	-67.1	-64.5	-110.0	-121.9	-80.6
-132.3	-120.2	-89.9	-67.4	-70.7	-99.3	-105.0	-63.1
-129.9	-129.3	-110.3	-101.8	-118.3	-134.6	-153.8	-125.7
-129.9	-129.3	-110.5	-103.2	-118.5	-136.4	-156.5	-128.2
0.0	0.0	0.2	1.4	0.2	1.9	2.7	2.4
-2.4	9.1	20.4	34.4	47.6	35.3	48.7	62.6
-32.1	-31.5	-30.4	-31.3	-26.4	-32.2	-29.3	-26.4
32.8	43.3	52.7	56.1	64.7	70.0	74.3	80.9
-2.9	0.5	-5.3	0.1	-0.1	-1.9	-5.0	-5.1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-0.1	-3.3	7.2	12.5	13.0	11.4	19.6	19.9
0.1	0.1	-3.8	-3.0	-3.5	-12.0	-10.5	-6.7
-10.8	-13.3	-20.7	-19.9	-17.3	-29.8	-36.0	-37.4
0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.2	-0.2
-11.7	-14.1	-21.2	-20.2	-17.3	-28.8	-35.8	-37.3
20.2	15.8	19.8	20.2	23.5	19.1	19.1	20.0
-2.5	-3.8	-1.2	-0.4	-2.8	0.7	1.4	-3.7
22.7	19.6	21.0	20.6	26.2	18.4	17.7	23.7
124.9	131.6	102.9	75.2	66.3	101.3	145.3	88.0
36.7	36.5	35.6	26.4	26.3	20.7	52.3	40.0
36.7	36.5	35.6	26.4	26.3	22.4	52.3	40.0
-	-	-	-	-	-1.7	-	-
88.2	95.1	67.3	49.3	40.1	80.6	93.0	48.0
46.4	34.8	41.1	55.6	35.7	61.1	146.2	43.9
-	-1.0	-	-	-0.3	0.2	21.5	0.0
41.8	61.3	26.2	-6.3	4.7	19.4	-31.7	4.1
18.8	19.3	21.6	8.9	-1.9	1.6	3.6	0.3
-	-	-	2.3	2.4	0.4	9.4	11.3
22.1	29.1	8.3	-1.6	19.4	16.3	-17.7	26.0
0.9	12.9	-3.7	-15.6	-15.2	1.1	-27.0	18.0
2.0	13.9	12.1	8.7	1.9	-8.7	21.2	7.4
-2.0	-13.9	-12.1	-8.7	-1.9	8.7	-21.2	-7.4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-6.1	-3.5	-2.4	-1.9	-1.9	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2
-1.5	-2.5	0.1	0.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.3	-1.7
5.6	-7.9	-9.7	-6.9	1.1	11.9	18.0	-3.5

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
Exports of Goods and Services	1408.1	1556.5	1745.6
Goods f.o.b.	722.1	711.3	893.5
Services < 1 >	686.0	845.2	852.1
Transport & Insurance	33.6	35.6	36.0
Travel	506.4	568.1	616.0
Imports of Goods and Services	1636.0	1951.9	1974.8
Goods f.o.b.	1351.7	1591.5	1608.0
Services < 1 >	284.3	360.4	366.8
Transport & Insurance	124.9	175.4	171.2
Travel	90.4	95.4	102.0
Trade Balance (goods & services)	-227.9	-395.4	-229.2
Trade balance (goods)	-629.6	-880.2	-714.5
Factor Services	-249.7	-306.1	-317.5
Profits	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest received	17.0	11.6	8.5
Interest paid	-266.7	-317.7	-326.0
Others	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private unrequited transfers	242.0	260.0	328.3
Balance on current account	-235.6	-441.5	-218.4
Official unrequited transfers	29.0	95.4	90.9
Long-term capital	141.8	59.5	248.5
Direct investment	50.0	89.0	106.1
Portfolio investment	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other long-term capital	91.8	-29.5	142.4
Official sector < 2 >	91.8	-29.5	142.4
Loans received	220.0	153.5	314.4
Amortizations	-128.2	-173.9	-168.7
Commercial banks < 2 >	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other sectors < 2 >	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
2143.3	2005.1	1978.6	2093.3	2339.4	2537.0	...	...
924.4	734.5	658.3	562.5	511.5	637.0	...	...
1218.9	1270.6	1320.3	1530.8	1827.9	1900.0	...	...
51.0	63.1	71.7	71.1	85.7	91.0	...	...
893.9	899.5	877.2	1024.6	1231.5	1317.0	...	...
2428.6	2233.2	2208.1	1751.7	2684.4	2878.0	...	...
1963.8	1792.8	1728.8	2174.3	2118.4	2276.0	...	...
464.8	440.4	479.3	577.4	566.0	602.0	...	...
229.7	191.7	195.7	252.6	240.8	260.0	...	...
136.1	144.0	153.6	181.1	164.2	171.0	...	...
-285.3	-228.1	-229.5	-658.4	-345.0	-341.0	...	...
-1039.4	-1058.3	-1070.5	-1611.8	-1606.9	-1639.0	...	...
-231.6	-151.2	-192.7	-218.6	-257.6	-360.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	-120.1	-99.1	-108.3	-227.0	...	...
10.0	11.8	87.2	54.7	52.4	57.0	...	...
-241.6	-163.0	-159.8	-174.2	-201.7	-190.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
305.8	314.8	329.5	346.6	361.8	420.0	...	...
-211.1	-64.5	-92.7	-530.4	-240.8	-281.0	...	...
83.9	55.8	57.0	85.2	79.8	73.0	...	...
243.1	106.2	908.5	148.4	125.3	58.0	...	...
110.0	132.8	145.0	179.7	182.8	190.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
133.1	-26.6	763.5	-31.3	-57.5	-132.0	...	...
133.1	-26.6	749.2	-8.1	-35.3	-132.0	...	...
279.1	141.3	887.0	170.8	139.6	140.0	...	...
-122.7	87.2	-137.8	-178.9	-174.9	-272.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	14.3	-23.2	-22.2	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	39.8	25.8	17.6	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	-25.5	-49.0	-39.8	...	...	...

(Cont'd)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Basic balance	-64.8	-286.6	121.0	115.9	97.5	872.8	-296.8	-35.7	-150.0	...	...
Short-term capital	-50.6	141.9	-129.0	-12.3	14.5	-958.0	17.2	194.4	-315.0	...	...
Official sector	-43.3	81.5	-129.0	60.3	-1.6	-791.8	-125.9	3.9	...	...	...
Commercial banks	-7.3	60.4	22.0	-72.6	16.1	-11.1	-14.0	11.2	...	...	...
Other sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-155.1	157.7	179.3	...	...	...
Errors and omissions (net)	168.7	11.0	11.8	-101.6	-104.1	426.7	305.8	-69.1	...	...	...
Capital account balance	288.9	307.8	209.1	213.1	72.4	434.2	556.6	330.4	-184.0	...	...
Global balance <3>	53.3	-133.7	122.4	2.0	7.9	341.5	26.2	89.6	-465.0	...	...
Total variation in reserves											
(- indicates an increase)	-28.8	173.3	-137.7	-5.2	-1.7	-340.1	-45.9	-89.2	389.0	...	...
Monetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	0.6	0.3	0.5	-0.9	...	...	...
Special Drawing Rights	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.1	0.0	-14.0	10.4	...	...
Reserve position in IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
Foreign exchange assets	-67.8	194.1	-71.8	90.0	48.4	-357.7	-80.2	-137.4	388.7	...	...
Other assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
Use of IMF credit	7.4	-20.8	-65.9	95.2	-50.7	17.4	33.8	63.1	3.5	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1995, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-49.5	-78.8	-75.0
GOODS AND SERVICES	-80.8	-95.4	-91.0
Goods	-140.2	-153.4	-159.3
Merchandise	-140.9	-154.4	-160.4
Stores and Bunkers	0.7	1.0	1.1
Services	59.4	58.1	68.3
Transportation	-32.9	-35.2	-33.2
Travel	85.7	83.4	90.2
Insurance Services	-4.7	-4.9	-4.7
Financial Services	-	-	-
Other Business Services	8.5	12.1	11.7
Government Services	2.8	2.7	4.3
INCOME	-15.0	-17.9	-16.9
Compensation of Employees	0.3	0.5	0.4
Investment Income	-15.3	-18.4	-17.3
CURRENT TRANSFERS	46.2	34.5	33.0
General Government	23.7	4.6	1.6
Other Sectors	22.5	29.9	31.4
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	54.9	89.2	60.1
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	42.8	27.6	34.9
Capital Transfers	42.8	27.6	34.9
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	12.2	61.6	25.2
Direct Investment	12.1	39.8	40.5
Portfolio Investment	-	-	0.4
Other Investment	0.05	21.87	-15.67
Public Sector Long-Term	2.8	7.7	9.1
Other Public Sector Capital	6.1	7.4	7.6
Commercial Banks	3.2	-0.0	-22.5
Other <1>	-12.1	6.8	-9.8
OVERALL BALANCE	5.4	10.4	-14.9
			14.9
FINANCING	-5.4	-10.4	14.9
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-5.4	-2.4	-1.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	-
Change in Imputed Reserves	0.5	-7.5	15.9

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p
-98.1	124.8	-125.2	-87.2	-117.6	-57.8	96.9	-155.0
-116.9	-123.4	-137.1	-105.2	-132.0	-77.9	-106.7	-173.3
-183.4	-207.8	-235.0	-215.6	-258.1	-240.6	-266.7	-334.1
-185.5	-211.7	-239.4	-220.4	-260.9	-245.8	-275.9	-341.3
2.1	3.8	4.3	4.8	2.8	5.1	7.2	7.3
66.5	84.4	98.0	110.4	126.1	162.7	162.0	160.7
-37.3	-41.8	-39.5	-37.3	-41.5	-46.1	-45.8	-52.4
97.9	121.1	133.8	140.7	161.0	198.1	193.5	199.5
-5.5	-4.5	-5.9	-6.1	-8.4	-7.5	-7.1	-8.3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11.3	12.2	14.7	17.2	26.5	20.5	23.7	24.8
-	-3.6	-5.1	-4.1	-11.3	-2.3	-2.6	-2.8
-25.7	-32.1	-18.6	-14.4	-22.6	-23.8	-36.3	-29.7
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
-25.8	-32.2	-18.8	-14.6	-22.7	-24.0	-36.5	-29.8
44.6	30.6	30.5	32.4	37.0	43.8	46.1	48.0
22.0	3.0	-0.1	2.5	8.7	9.5	-1.7	-1.0
22.6	27.6	30.6	30.0	28.3	34.3	47.8	49.1
95.8	132.0	131.8	109.0	120.4	70.4	113.1	158.9
26.7	59.7	47.3	38.7	46.4	41.5	69.8	75.2
26.7	59.7	47.3	38.7	46.4	41.5	69.8	75.2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69.1	72.4	84.5	70.4	74.0	28.9	64.5	83.7
28.3	34.8	41.2	61.0	54.5	52.1	53.4	43.2
-	0.1	0.1	-0.4	0.6	-1.0	-2.4	-2.5
40.82	37.54	43.15	9.8	18.9	-22.2	13.5	43.0
0.4	23.8	13.3	2.9	0.8	13.9	-12.6	-1.2
17.3	19.9	9.9	-0.9	2.7	-7.0	-1.4	-2.4
47.3	-31.0	5.5	-6.2	-0.5	-33.2	-25.3	23.6
-24.2	24.8	14.5	14.0	15.9	4.1	52.8	23.0
-2.3	7.2	6.6	21.9	2.8	12.6	16.2	3.9
2.3	-7.2	-6.6	-21.9	-2.8	-12.6	-16.2	-3.9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-1.9	-1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-1.1	-1.2	1.1
4.2	-5.6	-6.6	-21.9	-2.8	-11.4	-15.0	2.8

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
CURRENT ACCOUNT							
Merchandise Trade							
Exports f.o.b.	203.9	239.0	381.7	415.5	463.4	495.7	574.8
Imports c.i.f.	-249.5	-244.0	-442.7	-483.8	-504.0	-536.5	-589.0
Trade Balance	-45.6	-5.0	-61.0	-68.3	-40.6	-40.8	-14.2
Net Services and Unrequited Transfers	-102.1	-113.0	-85.7	-68.1	-60.2	-54.1	...
Non-Factor Services (net)	-21.7	-25.0	-5.3	-3.3	-9.2	-7.1	...
Factor Services (net)	-108.7	-109.0	-110.4	-93.8	-83.0	-86.0	...
Transfers	28.3	21.0	30.0	29.0	32.0	39.0	...
Current Account Balance	-147.7	-118.0	-146.7	-136.4	-100.8	-94.9	...
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	-47.3	52.0	123.6	78.1	22.9	28.0	...
Medium and Long-term Capital (net)	-36.0	36.0	126.6	71.7	26.7	26.2	...
Non-financial Public Sector (net)	-56.1	-21.0	-21.3	4.0	-30.3	-32.7	...
Disbursements	65.2	22.0	26.0	54.0	28.0	30.5	...
Amortization	-121.3	-43.0	-47.3	-50.0	-58.3	-63.2	...
Private Sector (net)	16.4	28.0	137.9	63.3	46.8	53.4	...
Other<1>	3.7	29.0	10.0	4.4	10.2	5.5	...
Short-term Capital (net) <2>	-11.3	16.0	-3.0	6.4	-3.8	1.8	...
ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	1.3	-	-16.2	8.6	14.0	-2.0	...
OVERALL BALANCE	-193.7	-66	-39.3	-49.7	-63.9	-68.9	...
FINANCING	193.7	66.0	39.3	49.7	63.9	68.9	...
Change in Net Foreign Assets of							
Bank of Guyana (-increase) <3>	-18.1	-41.0	-35.1	-38.4	-27.8	2.3	...
Change in Non-financial Public Sector arre	-265.3	-	-102.0	-	-	-	...
Change in Private Sector Commercial arre	-101.3	-	-	-	-	-	...
Debt Relief	418.5	51.0	154.4	44.6	66.1	57.4	...
Balance of Payments Support	159.9	56.0	22.0	43.5	25.6	9.2	...

SOURCE: Bank of Guyana and other Government Agencies in collaboration with the International Monetary Fund.

<1> Includes sales of assets.

<2> Includes changes in Net Foreign Assets of Commercial Banks.

<3> Includes Valuation Changes.

<4> Includes arrears on non-financial Public Sector medium and Long-term Debt.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1988	1989
Exports of Goods and Services	274.9	236.8
Goods f.o.b.	180.4	148.3
Services <1>	94.5	88.5
Transport and Insurance	7.0	7.0
Travel	74.0	70.0
Imports of Goods and Services	480.9	448.1
Goods f.o.b.	283.9	259.3
Services <1>	197.1	188.9
Transport and Insurance	94.9	91.1
Travel	34.4	32.8
Trade Balance (Goods and Services)	-206.0	-211.3
Trade Balance (Goods)	-103.5	-111.0
Factor Services	-27.2	-25.6
Profits	-4.5	-3.0
Interest received	0.0	0.0
Interest paid	-22.7	-22.6
Others	0.0	0.0
Private Unrequited Transfers	63.4	59.3
Balance on Current Account	-169.8	-177.6
Official Unrequited Transfers	129.5	114.9
Long-Term Capital	23.4	30.0
Direct Investment	10.1	9.4
Portfolio Investment	0.0	0.0
Other Long-Term Capital	13.3	20.6
Official Sector <2>	-4.6	2.3
Loans Received	34.8	20.0
Amortizations	-13.9	-9.6
Commercial Banks <2>	0.0	0.0
Loans Received	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0
Other Sectors <2>	17.9	18.3
Loans Received	13.4	12.5
Amortizations	-6.2	-6.9

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
318.0	259.6	114.1	117.4	75.0	...	...
265.8	202.0	75.6	81.6	52.0	...	...
52.2	57.6	38.5	35.8	23.0	...	...
9.0	8.0	3.0	3.2	2.0	...	...
33.7	40.1	29.5	23.1	14.0	...	...
581.0	599.1	298.6	358.1	202.0	...	...
442.6	448.6	214.1	266.6	141.0	...	...
138.4	150.5	84.5	91.5	61.0	...	...
100.4	105.6	73.7	81.1	36.0	...	...
37.0	34.9	10.8	10.4	7.0	...	...
-263.0	-339.5	-184.5	-240.7	-127.0	...	...
-176.8	-246.6	-138.5	-185.0	-89.0	...	...
-18.2	-18.0	-11.9	-10.6	-9.0	...	...
6.9	2.0	1.0	2.0	0.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
-25.1	-20.0	-12.9	-12.6	-9.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
61.0	69.5	70.0	73.4	43.0	...	...
-220.2	-288.0	-126.4	-177.9	-93.0	...	...
131.9	164.7	85.0	100.0	113.0	...	...
56.7	42.1	-10.9	...	-16.0	...	...
8.0	13.6	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
48.7	28.5	-10.9	...	...	...	...
48.7	28.5	-10.9	-15.3	...	...	...
74.2	43.4	0.5	0.0	...	...	...
-25.5	-14.9	-11.4	-15.3	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...

Cont'd

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Cont'd

Category	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Basic Balance	-16.9	-32.7	-31.6	-81.2	-52.3	...	...	...	...
Short-Term Capital	27.9	45.1	-20.5	-4.4	7.9	...	...	...	...
Official Sector	22.9	14.5	2.6	11.8	20.5	44.3	...	...	...
Commercial Banks	5.0	30.6	-23.1	-16.2	-12.6	-30.6	...	...	...
Other Sectors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
Errors and Omissions (net)	14.4	-10.7	20.1	110.1	55.7	98.6	-41.0	...	...
Capital Account Balance	195.1	179.3	188.2	312.4	137.7	197.0	56.0	...	...
Global Balance <3>	25.3	1.7	-32.0	24.4	11.3	19.1	-37.0	...	...
Total Variation in Reserves (- indicates an increase)	-18.7	-2.8	6.2	-16.1	-12.6	-19.2	...	...	...
Monetary Gold	-0.4	-0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
Special Drawing Rights	0.0	-0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
Reserve Position in IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
Foreign Exchange Assets	4.0	0.5	9.3	-14.1	-11.3	-19.1	...	...	...
Other Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
Use of IMF Credit	-22.3	-2.7	-3.2	-2.0	-1.3	-0.1	-27.2	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1995, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Other Non-Factor Services.

<2> Includes Net Loans granted and Other Assets and Liabilities.

<3> Equals to Total Variation in Reserves (with Opposite Sign) plus Counterpart Items.

JAMAICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p
Merchandise Trade	1428.2	1774.2	2332.5	2825.2	2837.1	2725.7	2582.7	2955.5	3091.0	3863.2	3874.8
Exports (f.o.b.)	590.8	709.2	883.1	996.5	1157.5	1150.7	1053.6	1075.4	1219.5	1436.8	1379.4
Imports (f.o.b.)	837.4	1065.0	1449.4	1828.7	1679.6	1575.0	1529.1	1880.1	1871.5	2426.4	2495.4
Balance on Trade	-246.6	-355.8	-566.3	-832.2	-522.1	-424.3	-475.5	-804.7	-652.0	-989.6	-1116.0
Services (Net)	55.8	36.4	360.2	241.3	-77.3	-84.3	146.6	233.6	195.0	211.6	335.3
Foreign Travel	480.9	551.2	527.1	538.7	686.3	710.4	794.2	878.4	854.0	939.6	979.7
Investment Income	-314.2	-399.0	10.1	-441.3	-517.1	-478.9	-348.2	-240.2	-284.3	-296.9	-209.0
Other Services	-110.9	-115.8	831.9	143.9	-246.5	-315.8	-299.4	-404.6	-374.7	-431.1	-435.4
Balance on Goods and Services	-190.8	-319.4	-206.1	-590.9	-599.4	-508.6	-328.9	-571.1	-457.0	-778.0	-780.7
Transfers (Net)	148.1	171.6	205.5	322.9	-271.4	252.8	339.8	376.9	475.3	563.3	542.3
Private	111.6	117.2	135.5	135.2	155.4	153.3	248.2	306.4	447.2	505.6	481.6
Official	36.5	54.4	70.0	187.7	116.0	99.5	91.6	70.5	28.1	57.7	60.7
Current Account Balance	-42.7	-147.8	-0.6	-268.0	-328.0	-252.2	10.9	-194.2	18.3	-214.7	-238.4
Net Capital Movements	18.2	371.1	180.6	97.6	387.6	150.6	326.3	307.6	367.2	238.1	509.7
Official	-27.7	215.6	117.4	...	95.9	99.2	-10.0	-1.5	-111.0	-106.6	-113.0
Private (incl. errors & omissions)	45.9	155.5	63.2	...	291.7	51.4	336.3	309.1	478.2	344.7	622.7
Change in Reserves (BOJ)											
(minus = increase) < 1 >	60.9	-223.2	-180.0	170.4	-59.6	105.2	-337.2	-113.4	-385.5	-23.4	-271.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey Survey (PIOJ), and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Change in Reserves denominated in SDR's.

In 1989 1 SDR = US\$1.387

In 1990 1 SDR = US\$1.296

In 1991 1 SDR = US\$1.351

SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-24.0	-43.7	-74.3
GOODS AND SERVICES	-39.6	-60.0	-85.6
Goods	-78.9	-111.3	-144.6
Merchandise	-81.5	-113.3	-147.2
Stores and Bunkers	2.6	2.0	2.6
Services	39.3	51.3	59.0
Transportation	-20.0	-21.1	-27.3
Travel	67.0	81.7	93.9
Insurances	-3.0	-3.9	-4.5
Financial Services	-	-	-
Other Business Services	1.3	2.5	2.8
Government	-5.9	-7.9	-5.9
INCOME	-4.9	-4.9	-11.1
Compensation of Employees	-0.2	-0.2	-0.5
Investment Income	-4.8	-4.8	-10.6
CURRENT TRANSFERS	20.2	21.3	22.4
General Government	-0.5	-2.2	-4.0
Other Sectors	20.7	23.4	26.4
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	32.1	45.2	74.1
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	14.0	18.6	20.5
Capital Transfers	14.0	18.6	20.5
Acquisition and disposal of non-produ non-financial assets	-	-	-
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	18.1	26.5	53.6
Direct Investment	24.9	45.0	35.5
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-
Other Investment	-6.7	-18.4	18.1
Public Sector Long-Term	-4.2	12.5	15.8
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-4.8	-20.1	-1.1
Other <1>	2.2	-10.8	3.4
OVERALL BALANCE	8.1	1.5	-0.2
FINANCING	-8.1	-1.5	-0.2
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5
Change in Imputed Reserves	-7.6	-0.9	0.7

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994r	1995r	1996p
-103.6	-126.8	-94.1	-41.9	-79.1	-65.1	-126.3	-180.1
-108.5	-135.0	-95.6	-35.9	-68.4	-59.2	-151.8	-178.5
-164.7	-186.6	-184.9	-138.1	-169.1	-188.2	-217.5	-245.5
-166.3	-188.4	-186.7	-139.9	-170.8	-190.1	-219.4	-247.5
-0.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.9
56.1	51.7	89.3	102.2	100.7	129.0	65.7	67.0
-31.3	-34.8	-36.4	-34.4	-35.4	-32.3	-41.7	-46.5
98.7	105.7	138.6	168.6	174.2	191.9	156.4	165.2
-5.0	-4.5	-6.7	-6.9	-7.9	-11.2	-11.8	-12.8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-3.0	-12.9	-3.5	-18.7	-27.5	-15.2	-31.0	-32.5
-3.3	-1.7	-2.6	-6.4	-2.8	-4.3	-6.2	-6.3
-24.8	-12.0	-19.5	-27.6	-32.2	-35.3	-34.6	-40.9
-8.0	0.3	-0.6	-	-	-2.0	-2.1	-2.2
-16.8	-12.3	-18.9	-27.6	-32.2	-33.2	-32.5	-38.7
29.7	20.1	20.9	21.7	21.5	29.4	60.0	39.4
-3.3	4.5	-4.1	-5.5	-4.4	-7.9	-1.1	-5.8
33.0	24.7	25.1	27.2	25.9	37.3	61.1	45.2
120.7	127.1	95.9	68.4	88.2	63.4	132.4	178.5
13.9	6.6	10.4	9.9	9.0	4.7	6.5	6.2
13.9	6.6	10.4	9.9	9.0	6.3	6.5	6.2
-	-	-	-	-	-1.6	-	-
106.8	120.5	85.5	58.5	79.2	58.8	126.0	172.3
-	131.7	57.9	33.8	37.0	41.4	52.6	164.3
-	-	-0.2	-	6.0	-	3.7	0.0
-3.3	-11.2	27.8	24.7	36.2	17.3	69.7	8.1
16.2	9.1	1.1	3.5	5.5	9.9	0.2	13.2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13.0	-2.8	9.9	16.1	-0.6	1.7	2.5	1.8
-32.5	-17.5	16.8	5.2	31.3	5.8	67.1	-7.0
17.1	0.2	1.8	26.5	9.1	-1.6	6.1	-1.6
-17.1	-0.2	-1.8	-26.5	-9.1	1.6	-6.1	1.6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-0.7	-0.6	-0.8	-0.5	-0.4	7.9	-1.6	-0.4
-16.4	0.3	-0.9	-26.0	-8.7	-6.3	-4.5	2.0

SAINT LUCIA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-18.0	-38.7	-48.4
GOODS AND SERVICES	-35.3	-62.3	-39.6
Goods	-139.9	-202.5	-195.0
Merchandise	-143.9	-208.5	-203.5
Stores and Bunkers	4.0	6.0	8.5
Services	104.6	140.2	155.4
Transportation	-52.9	-56.8	-55.7
Travel	169.9	205.0	226.2
Insurance Services	-5.4	-6.0	-8.6
Financial Services	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-3.5	-3.1	-8.8
Government Services	-3.4	1.1	2.3
INCOME	-13.0	-13.6	-29.2
Compensation of Employees	0.4	0.8	4.6
Investment Income	-13.4	-14.4	-33.8
CURRENT TRANSFERS	30.3	37.3	20.5
General Government	-2.4	-2.9	-2.7
Other Sectors	32.7	40.2	23.2
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	49.1	63.3	53.4
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	27.4	32.5	21.2
Capital Transfers	28.4	32.5	21.2
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced non-financial assets	-	-	-
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	20.8	30.8	32.1
- Direct Investment	39.2	40.5	44.4
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-
Other Investment	-18.4	-9.7	-12.3
Public Sector Long-Term	7.0	14.3	20.0
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-31.4	-19.3	-31.1
Other <1>	5.9	-4.7	-1.2
OVERALL BALANCE	31.1	24.6	5.0
FINANCING	-31.1	-24.6	-5.0
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-1.1	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-1.1	-9.2	-0.1
Change in Imputed Reserves	-28.9	-15.4	-4.9

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996p
-170.8	-154.0	-194.0	-148.0	-133.2	-145.3	86.1	199.4
-161.3	-103.8	-150.8	-94.7	-67.0	-88.1	-11.2	-101.2
-337.1	-291.1	-398.3	-387.9	-379.3	-447.5	-417.8	-496.1
-348.1	-300.8	-408.0	-399.8	-389.5	-460.9	-432.9	-507.2
11.0	9.7	10.0	11.8	10.2	13.5	15.1	11.1
175.8	187.3	247.4	293.2	312.3	359.4	406.7	394.9
-66.7	-72.2	-65.7	-77.5	-74.5	-76.8	-68.8	-73.8
267.4	281.1	341.0	390.8	426.5	498.5	551.8	566.5
-12.4	-8.1	-10.1	-11.8	-11.5	-11.8	-11.0	-12.4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-16.3	-7.6	-8.7	-7.0	-14.7	-37.5	-52.2	-70.0
3.9	-5.8	-9.1	-1.2	-13.5	-13.0	-13.1	-15.5
-28.6	-70.7	-80.0	-77.7	-91.1	-90.1	-107.7	-114.0
4.6	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	3.2	3.3
-33.2	-72.2	-80.7	-78.4	-91.9	-91.1	-110.9	-117.3
19.1	20.5	36.9	24.4	25.0	32.8	32.8	15.8
-5.0	-5.4	-1.0	-2.6	15.7	0.7	0.6	0.7
24.1	25.9	37.9	27.0	9.3	32.1	32.1	15.2
185.9	167.8	214.9	165.4	145.2	134.0	100.2	180.7
22.9	10.4	17.8	24.2	10.4	20.1	21.9	28.0
22.9	10.4	17.8	24.2	10.4	22.1	21.9	28.0
-	-	-	-	-	-2.0	-	-
163.0	157.4	197.1	141.3	134.9	114.0	78.3	152.7
71.9	120.9	155.9	110.4	92.0	87.5	81.3	78.5
-	0.1	-	-1.4	-	-1.3	-1.3	-41.3
91.1	36.3	41.2	32.2	42.8	27.8	-2.3	115.5
31.7	11.8	8.4	56.8	15.7	9.8	14.1	71.4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49.0	5.3	-1.3	2.1	45.9	46.2	-4.9	63.3
10.4	19.2	34.1	-26.7	-18.8	-28.2	-11.5	-19.2
15.1	13.7	20.9	17.4	12.0	-11.3	14.1	-18.7
-15.1	-13.7	-20.9	-17.4	-12.0	11.3	-14.1	18.7
-	-1.2	-0.2	-0.8	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-15.1	-12.5	-20.7	-18.2	-12.0	11.3	-14.1	18.7

MONTSERRAT
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Summary
(EE\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-14.8	-18.8	-17.2
GOODS AND SERVICES	-32.8	-38.6	-40.4
Goods	-42.7	-50.5	-56.9
Merchandise	-42.7	-50.5	-56.9
Stores and Bunkers	-	-	-
Services	9.9	12.0	16.5
Transportation	-7.8	-9.1	-9.6
Travel	17.3	20.8	24.6
Insurances	-1.1	-1.4	-1.4
Financial Services	-	-	-
Other Business Services	1.5	1.6	2.9
Government Services	-	-	-
INCOME	-2.7	-2.9	-0.7
Compensation of Employees	-	-	-
Investment Income	-2.7	-2.9	-0.7
CURRENT TRANSFERS	20.7	22.6	24.0
General Government	-0.5	-0.7	-1.0
Other Sectors	21.2	23.3	25.0
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	17.6	22.2	18.0
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	5.3	4.2	12.3
Capital Transfers	5.3	4.2	12.3
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	12.3	18.0	5.7
Direct Investment	12.7	30.2	25.7
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-
Other Investment	-0.5	-12.2	-20.0
Public Sector Long-Term	-0.4	-0.6	0.2
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	4.6	-5.5	-10.7
Other <1>	-4.7	-6.1	-9.6
OVERALL BALANCE	2.8	3.4	0.8
FINANCING	-2.8	-3.4	-0.8
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-
Change in Imputed Reserves	-2.8	-3.4	-0.8

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p
14.6	-62.5	-53.1	-34.6	-21.1	-33.1	-8.0	-2.8
-70.1	-95.9	-69.7	-55.5	-26.8	-38.5	-34.9	-48.2
-84.6	-110.4	-89.4	-76.3	-59.3	-73.2	-58.7	-46.8
-84.6	-110.4	-89.4	-76.3	-59.3	-73.0	-58.5	-46.8
-	-	-	0.0	-	-0.3	-0.3	-
14.5	14.5	19.7	20.8	32.5	34.7	23.8	-1.4
-10.9	-14.0	-13.8	-13.3	-10.9	-11.3	-15.5	-20.3
22.6	25.4	27.2	33.1	41.8	45.5	36.7	14.7
-0.8	-1.4	0.3	0.8	-0.3	-0.7	-0.9	-1.5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.7	5.0	6.6	4.6	3.4	4.9	5.6	5.6
-	-0.6	-0.6	-4.4	-1.4	-3.6	-1.9	-
-2.0	-3.9	-4.4	-2.8	-9.4	-12.2	-6.1	-0.8
-2.0	-2.0	-	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	-
-0.1	-1.9	-4.4	-2.9	-9.4	-12.4	-6.3	-0.8
86.7	37.3	21.0	23.7	15.0	17.5	33.0	46.2
-0.8	-0.8	-0.3	3.8	0.6	2.5	2.5	21.4
87.5	38.1	21.3	19.9	14.4	15.0	30.5	24.8
-13.7	69.4	43.4	34.4	20.1	37.4	11.2	2.4
18.8	12.3	14.1	5.6	14.6	27.3	13.9	2.8
18.8	12.3	14.1	5.6	14.6	27.3	13.9	2.8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-32.5	57.1	29.3	28.8	5.5	9.9	-2.7	-0.4
13.3	25.9	21.7	12.5	13.1	19.3	8.4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-0.1	-	-
-45.8	31.2	7.6	16.4	-7.6	-9.1	-11.1	-0.4
-0.2	-2.0	1.8	-0.3	13.9	0.2	-0.5	-1.4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-36.2	41.1	-8.5	1.2	-7.2	-12.8	-1.0	-14.7
-9.4	-7.8	14.2	15.4	-14.3	3.2	-9.5	15.7
0.9	6.9	-9.7	-0.2	-1.1	4.0	3.2	-0.4
-0.9	-6.9	9.7	0.2	1.1	-4.0	-3.2	0.4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-0.2	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
-0.7	-6.9	9.7	0.2	1.1	-4.0	-3.2	0.4

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
Cash Flow
(Millions of NAf.)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Merchandise	1210.7	-1348.3	-1395.4	-1503.8
Transportation	229.8	218.7	212.1	224.8
Tourism	355.7	340.9	427.7	506.3
Investment income	38.6	69.3	71.2	82.0
Government (n.i.e.)	354.1	342.9	421.7	289.3
Private remittances	-146.1	-116.4	-115.5	-92.4
Inter-company remittances	405.0	205.1	214.2	233.6
Other services	136.1	135.3	208.5	183.3
Private capital	-108.8	-41.8	-109.7	-149.6
Government capital	121.1	84.0	48.1	57.8
Net errors and omissions	36.1	56.9	76.1	89.4
Net change in International reserves	-176.0	53.4	-59.0	79.3

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: - indicates an increase.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
-1733.7	-1742.9	-1780.3	-1772.9	-1940.2	-2163.1	...
297.4	344.6	352.8	311.2	358.1	443.5	...
577.3	610.1	653.2	752.6	778.7	609.6	...
46.4	54.9	58.8	-5.1	103.1	27.2	...
233.3	266.4	246.4	228.0	231.5	234.3	...
-89.2	-89.0	-86.6	-106.7	-138.8	-104.2	...
266.8	262.1	280.5	295.4	275.8	265.1	...
249.8	198.4	235.3	245.5	202.5	656.3	...
55.5	-9.3	-6.0	21.5	26.8	63.5	...
73.1	1.3	78.5	82.7	-24.8	69.4	...
80.8	49.1	73.4	26.6	-8.6	-5.5	...
53.5	54.3	-106.0	-78.8	135.9	-107.1	...

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Sales of goods and services	16107.6	17472.1	19314.1	21896.3
Merchandise (adjusted)	1304.9	13970.9	15428.7	17931.6
Transportation	445.5	477.2	553.1	542.7
Visitors' expenditures	792.6	955.4	1121.4	1254.0
Income on investments	1157.9	1316.2	1418.8	1292.2
Net operating expenditures of federal agencies in Puerto Rico	458.5	513.6	525.7	543.5
Miscellaneous services	205.1	238.9	266.3	332.3
Purchases of goods and services	21333.2	23826.8	26752.2	29778.0
Merchandise (adjusted)	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5	17015.0
Transportation	1116.6	1154.1	1224.2	1321.1
Travel expenditures	416.0	488.1	532.6	589.1
Income on investments	7505.0	8424.6	9484.0	10059.7
Miscellaneous services	717.1	746.9	808.8	793.1
Balance on goods & services transactions	-5225.6	-6354.6	-7258.0	-7881.7
Net interest of the central government and municipios	-145.4	-145.8	-158.2	-170.0
Unilateral transfers (Net)	3928.5	3879.9	3914.7	4034.0
Private remittances	183.3	192.2	199.6	188.7
Federal government	3598.6	3492.8	3493.9	3651.5
Government of Puerto Rico	1183.6	1040.8	1165.6	1220.1
Individuals and others	2415.0	2452.1	2328.3	2431.4
U.S. state governments	12.8	13.4	13.7	14.3
Other nonresidents	133.9	181.4	207.5	179.5
Balance on goods and services, interest of the central government and municipios, and unilateral transfers	-14442.5	-2620.6	-3501.5	-4017.7
Net capital movements (total)	870.2	-695.6	1323.2	-153.4
Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico	1242.7	1896.8	-767.7	1202.3
Long-term <1>	1256.1	202.1	922.2	848.0
Short-term	-13.4	1494.7	-1689.9	354.3
Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad	-372.5	-2392.5	2091.0	-1355.7
Long-term	-372.7	-392.6	-210.9	376.7
Short-term	0.1	-1999.8	2301.9	-1732.4
Unknown transactions	572.3	3316.2	2178.3	4171.1

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Since 1983, the net direct investments are not included.

NOTE: A positive figure represents the creation of a credit or a net inflow of funds.

A negative figure represents the creation of a debit or a net outflow of funds.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994r	1995r	1996p
24846.0	26749.1	26838.0	26511.6	28368.8	30719.4	30726.3
20644.0	22475.9	22506.3	22028.0	23849.2	26049.9	25825
559.7	623.7	650.8	643.3	659.6	687.6	740.8
1366.4	1435.7	1519.7	1628.1	1728.3	1827.6	1898.3
1324.0	1243.6	1100.5	1097.7	1034.8	1041.2	1083.9
581.4	627.3	666.1	777.7	744.2	742.6	729.7
370.6	343.0	394.7	336.8	352.8	370.4	448.7
32673.8	34077.6	34819.2	35210.3	37996	41311.4	42519.7
19198.9	19943.2	19150.1	18442.2	19861.7	21833.2	21874.1
1442.3	1451.3	1452.6	1522.9	1523.2	1621.9	1674.2
630.0	689.3	735.5	776.1	796.8	833.4	820.8
10796.5	11216.8	12586.1	13545.1	14761.8	15895.4	17068.1
606.2	777.0	894.8	924.0	1052.4	1127.5	1154.5
-7827.8	-7328.5	-7981.2	-8698.7	-9627.2	-10592	-11865.4
-152.7	-156.4	-158.9	-189.1	-197.7	-210	-221.2
4684.4	4788.9	4769.5	5201.5	5614.5	5964.6	6690.2
196.8	192.1	190.1	200.8	189.3	234.7	238.5
4310.3	4349.5	4444.5	4870.6	5254.1	5571.8	6247
1417.3	1480.4	1453.2	1612.2	1678.8	1790.7	1840.5
2893.0	2869.1	2991.3	3258.4	3575.3	3781.1	4406.5
15.6	15.2	25.0	26.7	16.4	16	11.9
161.7	231.7	110.0	103.5	154.6	142.2	192.7
-3296.1	-2696.0	-3370.6	-3686.3	-4210.5	-4837.4	-5396.5
-77.9	243.0	-232.7	576.6	914.1	-198.3	870.9
734.4	-552.7	2135.5	564.3	2502.4	645.5	1775.8
693.6	420.3	1802.6	474.7	860.4	353.4	2754.7
40.9	-973.0	332.9	89.6	1642.1	292.1	-978.9
-812.4	795.7	-2368.2	12.3	-1588.4	-843.8	-904.9
148.2	-585.0	42.6	-568.9	-794.3	-564.2	-1126.3
-960.6	1381.8	-2410.8	581.3	-794.1	-279.6	221.3
3374.1	2453.0	3603.2	3109.7	3296.5	5035.7	4525.7

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Sf Millions)

Category	1986	1987	1988
CAPITAL ACCOUNT			
Merchandise	92.0	86.0	209.9
Merchandise exports (fob)	535.2	464.4	640.1
Merchandise imports (cif)	443.2	378.4	430.2
Services	-93.9	20.7	-95.2
Receipts	45.8	144.4	40.5
Expenditures	139.7	123.7	135.7
Primary income	-5.4	-8.2	-15.3
Receipts	2.9	2.2	2.4
Expenditures	8.3	10.4	17.7
Unrequited private transfers	-8.8	-6.7	-8.2
Receipts	3.8	3.7	4.6
Expenditures	12.6	10.4	12.8
Balance on Current Account	-16.1	91.8	91.2
CAPITAL ACCOUNT			
Private long-term capital	-24.6	-106.7	-175.1
of which:			
Intercompany balances	-26.4	-128.8	171.4
Private short-term capital	-15.3	-14.1	6.1
of which:			
Conversion of foreign currency	1.0	0.1	0.3
Public grants	6.5	8.2	18.3
Government long-term capital	1.0	1.8	12.4
Long-term loans extended/received	4.8	5.5	18.5
Repayments on loans extended-received	3.1	-3.7	-3.7
Other	-0.7	-	5.6
Government short-term capital	-0.4	-0.3	0.7
Balance on Capital Account	-54.8	-111.1	-137.7

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995<1>	1996
387.8	163.3	-2.0	117.2	5192.1	19041.3	36785.0	...
980.3	831.6	617.5	608.7	12452.7	59789.0	95245.1	...
592.5	668.3	619.5	491.5	7260.6	40747.7	58460.1	...
-119.9	-139.1	-134.6	-135.7	-1951.1	-7279.2	-11947.1	...
42.3	37.0	39.8	40.4	2407.4	15873.5	20771.7	...
162.2	176.1	174.4	176.1	4358.5	23152.7	32718.8	...
-11.1	-15.2	-20.0	-13.3	-254.2	-737.6	-426.9	...
1.7	4.0	2.5	1.3	13.6	266.1	618.3	...
12.8	19.2	22.5	14.6	267.8	1003.7	1045.2	...
-10.0	-12.3	-13.1	-13.0	-100.5	-324.3	-383.3	...
3.1	3.6	6.2	12.7	98.4	133.6	146.1	...
13.1	15.9	19.3	25.7	198.9	457.9	529.4	...
246.8	-3.3	-169.7	-44.8	2886.3	10700.2	24027.7	...
-306.0	-35.8	43.1	-58.7	-2678.0	-6646.0	...	...
-298.9	-75.6	19.7	-48.8	-2664.6	-5628.4	...	...
-13.0	-6.1	6.2	21.8	427.3	3055.4	...	...
0.2	0.1	-0.1	-0.3	-7.3	44.8	...	...
42.8	61.4	34.4	59.6	427.0	1403.8	...	...
11.5	-4.1	9.0	15.6	206.5	747.0	...	...
17.2	9.5	17.0	19.0	283.8	1732.6	...	...
0.2	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
-0.5	-0.8	-0.9	...	...	...	...	...
0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	...	...
-264.5	15.5	92.9	38.9	-1617.2	-1439.7	-19412.0	...

(cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Sf Millions)

(cont'd)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Not yet classified amounts	-0.3	-1.3	0.6	-4.2
TOTAL NON-MONETARY SECTORS	-71.2	-20.6	-45.7	-21.9
Value difference on monetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Revaluation on monetary gold	5.2	9.0	-6.0	-1.2
Allocation of SDR's	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in net foreign assets <2>	-66.0	-11.6	-52.0	-23.1
Capital Movement Banking Sector Reserves <3>	-42.9	-9.1	-37.1	-21.4
Monetary gold	5.2	9.0	-6.0	-1.2
Special Drawing Rights	-0.8	-0.8	0.3	-0.3
Reserve position IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of fund credit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange				
Central Bank	-5.0	-13.3	-3.9	-5.9
Same buying rate	-2.6	-10.7	-5.3	-5.7
Government	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Same buying rate	-	-	-	-
Deposit money bank	-22.5	2.6	-5.3	5.7
Same buying rate	-22.2	3.1	-5.5	9.2
TOTAL	-23.1	-2.5	-14.9	-1.7
Same buying rate	-20.4	0.6	-16.5	2.0

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

<1> At monthly average of buying rate.

<2> Figures for first half year only.

<3> + indicates increase.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
-2.7	-1.7	-3.1	77.0	74.5	...	...
9.5	-78.5	-9.0	1346.1	9335.0	4570.1	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
-2.0	-1.7	-2.7	1473.4	4362.8	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
7.5	-80.2	-11.7	2819.5	13697.8	...	...
-9.3	0.3	12.5	30.9	554.7	...	...
-2.0	-1.7	-2.7	1743.4	4362.8	...	...
0.5	-0.5	0.0	0.3	18.5	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
19.4	-64.8	-1.8	951.0	6916.3	...	...
20.8	-60.9	-	-518.2	10696.7	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
-	-	-	-	-
-1.1	-13.5	-19.7	363.9	1845.5	...	...
0.4	-11.4	-18.9	1401.4	6937.4	...	...
16.8	-80.5	-24.2	2788.6	13143.1	...	...
19.7	-74.5	-21.6	2356.9	22015.4	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1. Merchandise (net)	-107.4	224.4	281.0	332.1	826.4	341.0	494.0	163.4	597.7	592.2	351.6
Exports	1357.7	1396.9	1454.8	1534.6	1935.2	1751.3	1661.9	1480.3	1775.9	2411.3	...
Imports	1465.1	1174.5	1173.8	1202.5	1108.8	1410.3	1167.9	1130.6	1203.3	1921.6	...
2. Services (net)	-486.6	-433.0	-369.1	-374.1	-371.1	-348.0	-355.4	60.6	43.1	159.4	245.9
Freight	8.2	8.2	8.7	10.8	9.8	7.8	10.5	9.4	9.9	-	...
Transportation	16.8	-3.0	29.3	36.6	66.6	75.8	100.6	115.3	80.2	100.5	...
Travel	-81.9	-63.9	-76.6	-34.1	-27.6	-9.2	-3.7	-25.5	-2.9	8.2	...
Investment Income	-239.6	-269.9	-298.2	-375.7	-394.8	-439.3	-444.3	-325.1	-414.4	-396.6	...
Other Government	2.8	1.2	2.2	-3.9	-12.2	-14.5	-8.6	-1.5	-5.0	-6.8	...
Other Services	-192.9	-105.6	-34.5	-7.8	-12.9	31.4	-9.9	-13.8	-20.3	15.0	...
3. Unrequited Transfers (net)	-38.1	-36.8	-29.7	-24.6	-25.3	-13.7	-16.0	-6.7	-6.1	-16.3	-9.4
Private	-30.3	-20.4	-23.4	-19.4	-21.3	-16.3	-15.9	-7.2	-4.4	-13.7	...
Government	-7.8	-16.3	-6.3	-5.2	-4.0	2.6	-0.1	0.5	3.8	-3.2	...
Current Account Balance (1 + 2 + 3)	-632.1	-247.4	-117.8	-66.6	430.0	-20.7	122.6	-107.8	221.4	269.9	71.1
4. Net Capital Movement (excl. reserves) < 1	18.8	28.9	31.1	-143.9	-520.6	-261.9	-172.5	91.5	-32.5	-38.3	136.2
Direct Investment	19.9	33.1	63.0	148.9	109.4	144.1	171.0	372.6	521.0	286.1	...
Other Private	-87.4	-8.8	-76.9	-83.8	-256.1	-89.4	-136.4	-132.2	-382.0	198.2	...
Official Borrowing	-72.7	-1.7	56.7	-153.8	-244.5	-166.1	-101.9	19.8	-11.3	-60.7	...
Official Loans	14.5	32.1	27.3	8.1	0.9	-5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
State Enterprise borrowing	118.4	-22.2	-100.0	-16.0	-130.4	-145.3	-105.2	-83.3	-103.6	-69.4	...
Other Assets	0.0	22.4	61.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Other Liabilities	26.0	-26.0	0.0	-47.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Allocation of SDRs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
5. Net Errors and Omissions	-57.2	-31.4	-85.1	74.5	-99.4	-49.6	-66.9	-42.1	-0.3	-114.2	...
6. Overall Surplus or Deficit	-670.5	-249.9	-171.8	-137.0	-190.0	-311.8	-116.8	151.2	181.0	32.5	207.3
7. Change in Reserves (- means increase)	670.5	249.9	84.7	-107.8	-85.3	184.1	40.1	-158.7	-186.5	-40.5	-207.1
Commercial Banks	-34.5	21.7	-71.7	-22.6	14.2	9.8	7.7	-	-	-	...
Government	1.2	-4.8	17.8	-0.3	0.0	-0.3	-0.8	1.6	-0.2	-0.1	...
Central Bank (net)	703.8	233.0	138.6	-84.9	-99.5	174.6	33.2	-160.3	-186.3	-40.5	...
Reserve Assets	673.6	78.5	65.9	-76.0	-107.4	175.6	31.5	-160.3	-186.6	-40.4	...
IMF Reserve Tranche	47.1	20.0	72.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Special Drawing Rights	-16.9	134.5	0.0	-8.9	7.9	-0.9	1.6	0.0	0.3	-0.1	...
8. Exceptional Financing	-	-	87.1	243.8	275.3	148.1	76.7	7.4	5.5	8.0	0.0
of which:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Rescheduling	-	-	87.1	243.8	275.3	123.1	69.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Balance of Payments of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office and Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes errors and omissions in 1996.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Summary
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-27.5	-54.6	-45.3
GOODS AND SERVICES	-25.6	-61.3	-31.8
Goods	-29.9	-86.3	-54.5
Merchandise	-34.9	-92.6	-60.2
Stores and Bunkers	5.0	6.3	5.7
Services	4.3	25.0	22.7
Transportation	-27.7	-28.9	-37.5
Travel	43.4	66.7	60.4
Insurances	-3.7	-4.7	-5.5
Financial Services	-	-	-
Other Business Services	-3.5	-0.7	3.8
Government Services	-4.3	-7.4	1.4
INCOME	-22.8	-11.5	-30.4
Compensation of Employees	2.5	3.6	3.4
Investment Income	-25.3	-15.1	-33.8
CURRENT TRANSFERS	20.9	18.2	16.9
General Government	-2.6	-2.3	-6.7
Other Sectors	23.5	20.5	23.6
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	59.6	40.6	50.5
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	23.8	18.4	23.1
Capital Transfers	23.8	18.4	23.1
Acquisition and disposal of non-produced, non-financial assets	-	-	-
FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	35.8	22.2	27.4
Direct Investment	19.9	13.4	24.6
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-
Other Investment	15.9	8.8	2.8
Public Sector Long-Term	14.6	41.0	17.8
Other Public Sector Capital	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-14.3	-10.2	-32.5
Other <1>	15.6	-22.0	17.5
OVERALL BALANCE	32.1	-14.1	5.2
FINANCING	-32.1	14.1	-5.2
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-1.1	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-2.2	-1.1	-0.9
Change in Imputed Reserves	-28.8	15.1	-4.3

SOURCE: Balance of Payments, 1995, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
-80.1	-63.6	-118.9	-68.8	-126.1	-165.4	...	...
-84.0	-59.7	-108.0	-65.7	-120.6	-172.6	...	...
-95.0	-94.5	-142.9	-102.2	-164.7	-198.9	...	...
-101.2	-100.0	-141.7	-100.9	-162.8	-203.3	...	...
6.2	5.5	-1.3	-1.4	-1.9	4.4	...	...
11.0	34.8	34.9	36.6	44.1	26.3	...	...
-41.2	-38.6	-37.4	-36.7	-38.1	-40.6	...	...
60.0	68.0	67.9	68.6	74.5	68.6	...	...
-6.3	-6.8	-5.3	-2.4	-4.0	-5.7	...	...
-	-	-	-	-	-
-0.9	8.0	8.6	8.2	11.1	11.5	...	...
-0.5	4.2	1.1	-1.3	0.6	-7.6	...	...
-18.5	-29.8	-30.2	-18.8	-22.2	-28.7	...	...
2.5	0.5	0.3	2.3	0.6	0.8	...	...
-21.0	-30.3	-30.6	-21.1	-22.8	-29.5	...	...
22.4	25.9	19.4	15.6	16.7	35.9	...	...
-5.0	-3.4	-4.9	-5.7	-4.3	3.6	...	...
27.4	29.3	24.3	21.3	20.9	32.3	...	...
84.0	78.3	109.4	92.4	122.6	166.2	...	...
28.9	50.3	57.8	39.0	18.0	11.8	...	...
28.9	50.3	57.8	39.0	18.1	13.5	...	...
-	-	-	-	-	-1.7	...	...
55.1	27.9	51.6	53.4	104.6	154.3	...	...
28.6	20.7	23.9	50.9	84.7	136.7	...	...
-	-	-	-	0.1	0.7	...	...
26.5	7.2	27.7	2.5	19.8	17.0	...	...
13.3	17.4	17.1	9.3	9.9	4.5	...	...
-	-	-	-	-	-
5.3	-29.1	15.3	8.0	-12.2	2.0	...	...
7.8	18.9	-4.7	-14.7	22.2	10.5	...	...
3.9	14.7	-9.5	23.6	-3.5	0.7	...	...
-3.9	-14.7	9.5	-23.6	3.5	-0.7	...	...
-	-	0.0	-	-	-	...	...
-	-	-	-	-	-
-1.3	-0.8	-	-1.7	-1.5	-1.5	...	...
-2.6	-13.9	9.5	-21.9	4.9	0.7	...	...

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

Domestic Exports by SITC Sections

Imports by SITC Sections

Imports by End Use

Main Domestic Exports

Trade Balance

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

Domestic Exports by SITC Sections

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.0
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.5	1.8	3.4	0.0
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.0
7. Machinery and transport equipment	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	13.5	16.0	10.6	0.0
9. Miscellaneous transaction & commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	21.1	25.0	22.3	27.5

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted ECLAC.

ARUBA
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Afl. Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food	3.4	3.6	11.9	5.8	6.2	4.5	...	...	...	...	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	15.1	23.4	17.4	14.4	15.3	3.6	...	...	...	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.2	...	...	...	...	...
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oil and fats	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	...	...	...	...	...
5. Chemical products	2.5	2.4	3.9	4.2	2.3	2.4	...	...	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods	2.3	1.1	1.4	1.7	0.3	2.3	...	...	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	4.4	6.1	4.3	2.8	7.1	0.8	...	...	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous	8.5	(9.3	(14.7	(11.4	(16.1	(23.3	...	...	...	...	...
9. Other articles	5.6	(	(	(	(	(	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	42.5	46.5	54.4	40.5	50.7	44.6	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: The official currency of Aruba is the Aruban Florin (Afl), which is pegged to the US Dollar at US\$ 1.00 to Afl. 1.79.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food and live animals	21.5	24.7	31.6	34.5	61.8	57.7	63.1	48.5	66.1	64.8	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	11.6	14.2	23.9	20.4	47.4	34.7	21.9	12.1	9.0	3.5	...
2. Crude materials except fuel	15.3	21.3	22.3	18.4	36.6	28.4	18.8	26.3	33.0	31.2	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants and related material	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1	25.6	36.4	5.1	0.0	3.3	0.0	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
5. Chemicals	266.3	338.8	352.3	448.9	25.6	31.7	37.3	44.5	22.0	16.8	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	8.6	17.6	19.3	16.1	20.1	12.2	9.5	8.7	4.2	7.4	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	12.3	14.6	16.4	13.3	15.5	19.7	29.4	14.5	22.0	46.0	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	2.6	3.3	6.0	4.8	6.0	3.9	6.9	7.3	6.6	6.0	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	...
TOTAL	2701.6	2727.7	2152.8	2487.4	238.0	225.1	192.4	162.3	167.0	175.9	...

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

BARBADOS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	72869	81472	81905
1. Beverages and tobacco	11758	8544	13731
2. Crude materials except fuels	2310	3138	2200
3. Mineral fuel, lubricants, etc.	59	88	176
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	10	8	10
5. Chemicals	18878	21884	28722
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	28349	24544	37058
7. Machinery and transport equipment	248765	53678	45453
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	41753	29712	38074
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	931	597	699
TOTAL	425682	223666	248029

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
65741	76383	82010	94202	79962	90440	107122	173977
14674	21958	14092	23640	19482	22238	28838	28654
1570	458	1222	2587	2276	1817	5401	4502
292	80	32	112	111	25	84	29
6	5	0	13	46	4	653	860
34168	40245	41175	41976	42177	41123	50403	54693
50446	46643	39162	30979	47616	47142	62856	66240
42490	32190	35044	48912	56409	64494	59765	59776
38530	26185	28379	26082	21777	19302	26597	38139
910	671	301	635	293	44	460	1503
248826	244820	241420	269139	270150	276643	342179	428372

BELIZE
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZ\$'000)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	113713	136250	144477
1. Beverages and tobacco	0	0	2
2. Crude materials except fuels	1630	5100	7210
3. Mineral fuel, lubricants, etc.	0	0	0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	2	0	0
5. Chemicals	600	698	1020
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	305	201	221
7. Machinery and transport equipment	20	47	0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s	32671	31552	37416
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commoditie	16	1	0
TOTAL	148957	173849	190346

SOURCE: Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995p	1996
148719	178263	152159	190490	187147	205891	247077	...
0	1	0	2	9	7	33	...
6490	6468	7024	7500	5913	8429	4692	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
0	0	3	7	2	9	4	...
687	474	516	777	538	628	3084	...
339	1215	2087	2397	2472	3071	758	...
4	5	0	17	699	157	45	...
31736	30445	35287	37228	41096	36819	30148	...
0	40	0	1	0	0	0	...
187975	216911	197076	238418	237876	255011	285841	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food and live animals	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	4.2	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities n.e.s	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
TOTAL	6.0	6.1	0.0	3.4	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.2	...

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, External Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food and live animals	74.8	92.1	110.1	75.0	94.1	95.5	95.4	84.9	69.3	...	...
1. Beverages & tobacco	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.0	0.8	...	...
2. Crude material except fuels	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.9	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	3.3	1.4	1.6	1.4	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s	21.5	23.5	28.0	32.6	35.8	34.7	38.6	35.3	43.4	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	2.4	1.9	1.6	1.5	2.7	3.0	1.3	3.5	1.2	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	1.7	1.8	4.6	5.4	6.8	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.8	...	...
9. Communication and transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
TOTAL	105.0	121.6	147.2	117.7	142.4	138.9	140.0	126.6	119.1	...	...

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	69238.0	77699.4	70396.0	58455.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	0.0	0.9	10.0	18.8
2. Crude materials except fuels	17.0	111.7	138.0	94.9
3. Mineral, fuel, lubricants & related materials	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	36.0	350.9	759.0	1011.6
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	151.0	330.4	1898.0	3323.9
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.0	0.0	44.0	360.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	1928.0	1966.5	3361.0	4163.7
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	71371.0	80460.1	76606.0	67429.6

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
46083.6	41685.9	...	...	...	...	...
116.3	185.8	...	...	...	...	...
60.0	87.7	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
1646.6	2451.4	...	...	...	...	...
3547.0	3413.4	...	...	...	...	...
312.6	1137.4	...	...	...	...	...
5834.2	5181.7	...	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
57600.4	54143.3	...	...	...	...	...

JAMAICA
DOMESTIC NON-TRADITIONAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	122.9	151.2	171.6
1. Beverages and tobacco	29.6	33.7	36.8
2. Crude materials	314.7	343.4	472.8
3. Mineral fuels-lubricants & animal & related materials	18.3	14.1	18.8
4. Vegetable oils and fats	0.1	0.3	0.0
5. Chemicals	18.6	21.4	20.7
6. Manufactured goods	8.6	11.0	15.9
7. Machine & transport equipment	19.2	15.7	19.6
8. Miscellaneous manufactures	65.5	118.5	126.9
9. Miscellaneous commodities unassigned	0.0	...	...
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	597.6	709.3	883.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digests Bank of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p
144.5	192.8	204.5	52.8	60.0	65.2	82.2	79.0
35.5	36.9	32.3	17.2	19.1	20.0	21.0	22.2
597.4	736.5	662.0	6.2	6.9	7.8	7.6	5.8
16.3	16.5	11.6	10.1	6.6	6.0	8.4	5.8
0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.0
24.5	24.6	22.5	25.4	24.2	23.5	44.9	48.3
21.8	20.4	18.7	16.3	13.6	17.9	15.2	13.4
32.1	30.3	90.9	3.6	2.5	2.4	3.4	3.6
128.2	99.3	102.3	164.3	210.8	261.0	299.3	251.6
...	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
1000.4	1157.5	1145.2	296.0	345.1	405.8	477.8	430.3

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	31147	27352	27568	31571
1. Beverages and tobacco	2297	2723	3051	3013
2. Crude materials except fuels	1121	430	400	186
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	0	0	1	2
4. Animals and vegetable oils & fats	0	0	1	0
5. Chemicals	124	37	28	51
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	615	2045	736	912
7. Machinery transport equipment	15815	21066	23046	21937
8. Miscellaneous & manufactured articles	12356	17523	14585	10401
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities	93	460	204	243
TOTAL	63570	71636	69619	68315

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by St. Kitts Statistical Office.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
19497	30111	...	...	...	...	...
4762	4519	...	...	...	...	...
60	86	...	...	...	...	...
0	0	...	...	...	...	...
0	57	...	...	...	...	...
111	96	...	...	...	...	...
3503	2575	...	...	...	...	...
29329	17020	...	...	...	...	...
8379	11272	...	...	...	...	...
150	113	...	...	...	...	...
65791	65847	...	...	...	...	...

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	155106	125031	191439
1. Beverages and tobacco	6678	8362	11227
2. Crude materials except fuels	2135	2073	3246
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	0	0	0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	5127	9276	11285
5. Chemicals	454	533	537
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	17034	20992	27025
7. Machinery and transport equipment	4271	6611	9139
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	22434	34141	46116
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities n.e.	0	3	0
TOTAL	213240	207022	300012

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
168452	205282	167401	199519	162013	133185	155952	145700
13517	16991	17581	14439	13982	13340	14984	9722
1741	1793	1466	997	1374	938	1125	287
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15088	10139	5083	3457	4361	3096	1202	0
998	1007	1222	1684	2601	1291	1403	1316
20119	20405	15332	12060	10229	16503	22957	18973
8896	12640	9249	12468	15281	11067	9781	8613
51424	56421	53789	64970	75949	45658	45756	23733
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
280251	324679	272372	309594	285790	225078	253162	208344

MONTSERRAT
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC \$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related material	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils & fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
5. Chemicals & related products n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Machinery & transport equipment	1.8	1.2	1.0	0.3
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	2.7	6.7	3.5	0.8
9. Communications & transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
TOTAL	5.0	8.2	4.8	1.3

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), Statistics Division.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
...
...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	...	...	...
0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1	...	...	...
0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	...	...	...
...
0.5	0.7	0.9	1.6	...	...	...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES <1>
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Oil and Oil Products not Included)
(Millions NAf.)

Section		1986	1987	1988
0.	Food	5.7	5.5	6.2
1.	Beverages and Tobacco	7.8	10.2	10.9
2.	Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	10.8	10.7	11.3
4.	Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.7	0.8	0.6
5.	Chemical Products	28.3	33.1	35.0
6.	Manufactured Goods	7.9	9.7	12.5
7.	Machinery and Transport Equipment	11.0	21.8	17.4
8/9.	Miscellaneous and Other Articles	18.6	21.1	6.5
TOTAL		78.1	112.9	100.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Curacao and Aruba.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
6.1	6.7	7.5	...	...	...	...	...
10.8	10.1	7.7	...	...	...	...	...
9.9	8.1	13.5	...	...	...	...	...
0.6	0.5	0.4	...	...	...	...	...
60.6	44.2	40.0	...	...	...	...	...
14.9	13.2	12.1	...	...	...	...	...
19.8	20.8	24.1	...	...	...	...	...
7.1	13.7	10.3	...	...	...	...	...
129.9	117.3	115.6	...	...	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food and live animals	160.6	190.5	241.4	331.0	363.6	383.2	373.9	501.5	634.6	879.6	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	48.6	46.4	78.7	103.1	104.6	99.7	107.6	170.1	235.2	314.0	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	23.8	32.4	33.0	51.2	52.8	14.4	16.3	21.4	21.8	49.3	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	3504.4	3749.1	3252.8	4065.9	5933.3	5506.5	5099.3	5070.0	5563.2	6990.2	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.4	16.6	13.9	10.2	14.1	25.0	34.6	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	766.8	742.0	1136.1	1226.5	1255.4	1425.1	1216.5	1483.1	3078.2	3656.3	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	316.5	371.2	495.4	700.0	807.9	786.4	865.0	1103.8	1391.5	2045.1	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	92.5	71.7	69.9	85.1	171.9	79.4	98.3	243.6	91.3	328.9	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	38.1	49.5	74.3	101.0	134.5	118.4	147.4	180.1	181.3	309.8	...
9. Commodities and transactions not according to kind	10.7	10.8	13.3	11.8	10.2	9.3	8.2	8.1	0.1	0.8	...
TOTAL	4962.2	5264.6	5396.4	6679.6	8850.9	8436.4	7943.0	8800.9	11222.2	14608.6	...

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest, and Quarterly Economic Reports,
Central Statistical Office. and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food	146.3	104.5	169.9	147.7	167.0	148.9	176.4	127.4	98.4	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	2.5	1.7	3.3	3.4	3.1	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	...	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.8	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	3.8	6.9	8.5	11.6	16.8	9.1	7.6	4.7	6.5	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	4.8	5.5	5.1	3.2	2.4	3.8	3.7	3.2	7.4	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	11.7	15.6	35.7	28.6	18.6	10.0	11.1	6.0	7.4	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	-	0.2	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	...	...
TOTAL	169.7	136.8	224.0	196.0	210.0	175.7	203.1	146.0	124.5	...	...

SOURCE: St. Vincent Statistical Office, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS/EAS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

Imports by SITC Sections

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000s)

Section	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live and animals	72326	100490	82325	...	80669
1. Beverages and tobacco	12446	17558	22248	...	23447
2. Crude materials except fuels	6688	11329	13071	...	12105
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	94272	159734	66237	...	4338
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1245	1722	976	...	1215
5. Chemicals	24261	33836	41546	...	31488
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	58310	75149	179309	...	87590
7. Machinery and transport equipment	88149	107659	178417	...	126063
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	37536	52319	81991	...	53502
9. Miscellaneous transaction & commodities n.e.s.	173	433	103	...	189
TOTAL	395406	560229	666222	...	420607

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied ECLAC.

ARUBA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Afl. Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	93.0	93.8	103.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	15.7	18.0	21.3
2. Crude materials except fuels	2.3	2.9	6.0
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	10.3	33.6	45.3
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1.2	1.3	1.4
5. Chemical products	31.7	39.2	47.2
6. Manufactured goods	56.8	65.7	110.9
7. Machinery and transport equipment	50.0	62.4	116.6
8. Miscellaneous	80.7	101.4	139.4
9. Other articles	0.5	0.6	0.5
TOTAL	342.3	419.0	592.3

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
118.8	141.3	156.5	...	...	...	...	...
24.1	32.5	33.8	...	...	...	...	...
5.5	7.8	5.1	...	...	...	...	...
-	-	-
1.7	1.9	2.2	...	...	...	...	...
56.7	82.2	74.5	...	...	...	...	...
168.7	208.6	154.0	...	...	...	...	...
141.9	284.6	236.0	...	...	...	...	...
(((...
(149.9	(198.2	(195.7	...	...	...	...	...
(((...
667.3	957.1	857.8	...	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and live animals	163.9	186.2	184.2	202.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	30.6	32.7	26.7	29.6
2. Crude materials except fuels	16.9	21.5	20.4	20.1
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1.7	2.0	2.3	3.0
5. Chemicals	130.5	141.0	144.4	149.5
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	160.0	198.8	204.1	224.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	200.4	257.1	216.4	259.0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	159.7	190.2	181.2	198.9
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.2	44.4	28.7	36.4
TOTAL	3288.9	3080.0	2290.9	3136.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
195.6	202.8	184.3	190.0	196.8	209.0	...
30.5	27.3	24.7	22.1	19.5	20.4	...
21.2	22.3	18.2	19.4	23.0	26.2	...
153.3	119.8	116.7	76.3	98.6	156.4	...
2.5	3.0	2.2	2.9	3.5	3.8	...
96.0	99.0	100.3	94.3	104.5	100.7	...
180.3	175.6	170.9	154.4	177.7	194.0	...
242.6	261.1	223.8	198.8	245.9	308.6	...
189.5	175.8	172.6	173.9	188.6	202.9	...
0.2	4.5	23.9	21.9	12.9	21.1	...
1111.8	1091.1	1037.5	953.9	1071.1	1243.1	...

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	149685	166953	181879
1. Beverages and tobacco	25242	23687	29038
2. Crude materials	31431	32170	36215
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc.	110295	111495	110480
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	9892	9420	12864
5. Chemicals	104351	107585	125910
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	176160	186434	223410
7. Machinery and transport equipment	428498	250187	269317
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	119136	122585	137141
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	26383	25374	37625
TOTAL	1181073	1035891	1163881

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
205187	195923	215853	186848	189127	208543	226146	343174
28501	32998	30641	24283	21974	28091	29595	28351
42031	42106	39809	26889	35974	49866	59366	64240
148185	204348	184061	124779	112711	107346	123810	164886
14385	13782	14384	12719	13169	6712	9211	11223
137836	142043	150284	133197	146310	152967	188125	203426
255664	253745	252814	178802	207484	209828	264633	265029
337042	339919	324405	209844	264939	295233	412695	461885
151895	149440	150903	145654	157198	167790	216351	220300
38608	33621	34524	5443	5196	4965	4204	4778
1354335	1407918	1397720	1048458	1153642	1229333	1534137	1667292

BELIZE
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZE\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	58.2	63.1	74.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	7.5	8.3	9.9
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.7	0.9	1.1
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	33.9	37.6	37.9
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.8	0.9	1.0
5. Chemicals	20.5	31.3	31.1
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	33.8	40.7	56.1
7. Machinery and transport equipment	43.9	60.0	94.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	42.8	41.4	50.3
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	2.1	1.8	4.9
TOTAL	244.0	286.0	362.0

SOURCE: Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.
Belize Abstracts of Statistics, Central Statistical Office, Min. of Finance

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995p	1996
91.1	87.1	92.8	98.0	82.1	76.4	80.3	86.0
13.1	11.0	12.9	13.0	13.9	15.4	14.4	13.8
1.5	2.4	3.3	8.4	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.4
53.7	54.4	76.9	65.1	62.4	58.7	59.3	58.0
0.6	0.9	1.1	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.8
36.6	40.6	44.1	50.4	64.2	57.8	55.5	58.6
70.7	73.3	97.1	95.2	112.9	104.6	92.3	92.6
107.5	99.4	118.4	135.3	148.3	133.3	133.5	128.0
54.6	50.9	63.0	78.7	69.5	67.6	74.8	62.8
2.3	2.6	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.0
431.5	422.6	512.5	548.5	561.9	519.9	517.0	509.0

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
IMPORTS BY BROAD SITC SECTIONS
(US\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	15116	18446	21829
1. Beverages and tobacco	3782	4440	4906
2. Crude materials except fuels	1609	1783	2244
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	5928	6345	7437
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	165	189	206
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	9786	10630	12270
6. Manufactured goods classed chiefly by material	9885	10691	12396
7. Machinery and transport equipment	39795	43982	49226
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	7681	8454	8425
9. Miscellaneous transactions n.e.s.	504	699	814
TOTAL	94251	105659	119753

SOURCE: External Trade, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
25579	19845	18063	21538	22247	23185	24983	...
5887	6688	6721	6858	7498	6619	7361	...
2917	1974	3466	3000	2212	1684	1971	...
7286	12170	5986	8894	13643	19975	13380	...
297	219	210	321	246	319	355	...
13298	6578	6721	7072	7375	7315	7814	...
12527	16227	19008	19288	18191	17629	23479	...
52634	27301	31820	27324	30605	35297	34387	...
9610	14582	12917	12430	16347	14817	15508	...
928	4057	105	429	4548	1504	1167	...
130963	109641	105017	107154	122912	128344	130315	...

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	32.3	35.3	42.9
1. Beverages and tobacco	5.6	7.9	9.7
2. Crude materials except fuels	2.7	3.2	4.3
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	11.3	11.8	13.2
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	3.9	4.8	7.9
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	18.7	24.7	32.9
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	32.6	44.8	60.3
7. Machinery and transport equipment	32.6	33.4	48.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	11.0	13.3	16.2
9. Commodities & transactions not according to ki	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	150.7	179.2	236.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
47.1	55.0	55.1	54.9	48.5	52.4	...	...
10.4	12.0	14.3	12.9	10.6	11.8	...	...
5.4	6.7	6.1	4.1	5.3	5.7	...	...
15.4	19.3	23.3	20.0	16.1	17.1	...	...
7.7	8.1	7.2	8.8	9.8	8.4	...	...
33.5	35.4	35.6	38.2	35.4	36.6	...	...
76.2	78.0	66.2	60.4	56.5	52.2	...	...
73.3	83.1	64.0	59.5	48.1	53.6	...	...
19.8	20.8	24.2	25.8	23.0	21.4	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
289.1	318.4	296.0	284.7	253.2	260.3	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food and live animals	49425.1	57885.5	59712.5	69383.9	74607.0	75539.6	...	77532.9	77976.6	87962.9	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	5945.0	6307.8	6188.9	5935.8	6563.6	5644.7	...	8283.1	6488.2	7144.7	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	10354.3	10869.0	13743.9	9794.6	10725.9	8133.7	...	10424.7	12428.3	9567.7	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc.	17434.7	13977.2	13688.0	15859.5	20115.5	23337.8	...	42008.8	24882.7	27159.1	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	949.2	759.2	1168.0	1145.4	1097.5	1140.2	...	1301.3	1236.1	1821.0	...
5. Chemicals	18635.6	22802.2	22805.0	25925.4	26508.8	26986.5	...	29008.9	27325.5	30497.3	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	42281.1	46185.7	48705.9	58792.3	55301.7	63974.1	...	64655.8	63848.5	66980.7	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	58203.2	55486.8	56276.0	55602.9	65936.1	76624.1	...	66332.7	70705.5	76079.6	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	22153.2	24996.0	26321.0	29611.1	32965.6	35040.5	...	39198.7	37537.5	42358.4	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	68.4	146.4	236.6	268.3	328.6	104.1	...	6.9	0.6	116.4	...
TOTAL	225449.8	239415.7	248846.0	272319.2	294150.3	316525.3	...	338753.7	322429.6	349687.8	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	166.2	181.8	224.1
1. Beverages and tobacco	9.9	11.1	15.3
2. Crude materials except fuels	30.2	38.2	48.6
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	202.7	237.2	195.4
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	10.6	15.5	15.8
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	107.8	119.2	164.8
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	168.9	227.4	309.9
7. Machinery and transport equipment	174.6	246.4	311.3
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	87.3	136.0	142.6
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	18.5	21.5	21.7
TOTAL	976.7	1234.3	1449.4

SOURCE: Statistical Digests Bank of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Figures exclude December 1996.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>
290.8	231.6	216.7	208.4	259.7	244.3	303.7	339.7
22.9	20.4	15.0	11.1	16.7	26.4	32.5	33.0
47.1	45.9	52.8	63.1	63.2	64.3	50.3	46.7
274.3	403.7	327.2	316.9	343.9	328.2	322.1	390.5
15.9	17.9	13.8	11.3	11.6	18.2	18.0	21.4
219.9	225.8	223.7	226.8	205.1	215.2	247.6	264.1
384.7	295.6	288.3	296.3	358.2	346.9	430.5	375.6
399.8	488.9	460.5	391.8	564.4	528.8	700.4	659.5
185.0	178.6	181.6	219.8	313.0	358.0	369.6	391.7
32.8	34.0	19.8	29.7	53.4	47.0	52.2	71.3
1873.3	1942.4	1799.5	1775.4	2189.2	2177.2	2526.7	2593.3

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food	30456.0	33234.0	39185.5	40490.6	45231.6	49851.1	...	...	...	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	5421.0	6987.0	6678.0	7344.9	7783.0	8488.4	...	...	...	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	3674.0	3797.0	4537.3	5263.6	8390.6	5613.0	...	...	...	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	9956.0	13573.0	13551.3	16897.6	14927.2	23349.0	...	...	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	3024.0	1906.0	2500.2	2791.7	2175.5	2639.2	...	...	...	...	...
5. Chemicals	14619.0	16364.0	18887.0	20816.1	21967.9	24596.5	...	...	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	35855.0	41871.0	51121.0	55138.9	67430.2	68697.5	...	...	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	40167.0	63527.0	80670.4	90978.6	87936.5	69761.4	...	...	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	25819.0	32721.0	32918.7	34956.5	41887.8	43267.8	...	...	...	...	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	829.0	652.0	1473.6	2035.8	1232.0	1492.9	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	169820.0	214632.0	251522.9	276714.2	298968.1	297756.7	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1986.

SAINT LUCIA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and live animals	83.2	97.3	108.9
1. Beverages and tobacco	13.2	17.3	18.2
2. Crude materials except fuels	10.3	12.2	13.5
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	32.2	30.5	33.4
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1.2	2.7	5.9
5. Chemicals and related products	51.0	54.9	68.6
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	89.9	105.6	147.5
7. Machinery and transport equipment	82.7	97.1	124.9
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	53.9	65.7	75.6
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.3	0.4	0.4
TOTAL	417.9	483.7	596.8

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
134.9	142.3	158.1	160.5	164.6	172.9	188.6	180.9
19.4	24.2	27.8	31.4	29.6	27.9	29.5	28.3
20.7	22.0	25.5	25.9	21.9	27.4	26.7	22.8
42.4	54.7	56.1	43.0	61.7	53.3	63.0	65.2
7.1	2.7	2.9	1.7	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.4
73.3	71.9	80.7	79.0	74.0	76.6	77.8	84.2
165.2	163.1	171.8	183.7	156.4	169.3	175.5	150.6
185.4	156.9	168.7	178.1	184.8	176.8	157.8	178.7
92.7	94.2	105.6	123.2	115.6	107.7	104.7	106.7
0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
741.7	732.4	797.4	827.1	810.3	814.5	826.3	820.3

MONTSERRAT
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food and live animals	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.8	14.7	16.8	16.2	14.1	...	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	3.9	5.1	4.9	5.8	7.1	8.0	7.0	6.3	...	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	1.6	2.1	2.4	4.9	6.5	2.0	1.8	1.3	...	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	4.3	5.7	4.9	5.0	7.9	15.9	12.3	13.0	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	...	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	3.6	4.2	4.3	4.7	7.2	6.5	5.8	4.9	...	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	9.8	11.7	15.5	19.4	30.0	19.5	16.1	12.2	...	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	13.5	19.1	20.1	24.1	30.3	25.2	20.6	11.0	...	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	6.7	7.7	7.0	7.5	13.9	9.8	8.0	6.3	...	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	8.9	5.0	...	...	...
TOTAL	55.4	68.2	71.7	85.2	118.7	104.7	97.1	74.3	...	...	...

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Overseas Trade Reports, Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS),
and data supplied ECLAC.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES <1>
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Oil and Oil Products not included)
(Millions of NAf.)

Section	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	171	184	171
of which:			
Cattle, meat, meat products	45	49	45
Cereals, cereal products	22	22	21
Fruits, vegetables	40	40	38
1. Beverages and tobacco	27	16	12
of which:			
Water	1	1	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	16	4	1
2. Crude materials except fuels	9	9	10
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	2	1	0
5. Chemical products	75	85	88
6. Manufactured goods	119	140	136
of which:			
Iron, steel	14	20	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	151	218	294
of which:			
Road motor vehicles	47	56	54
8/9. Miscellaneous and other articles	154	162	155
of which:			
Furniture	10	10	11
Clothing, footwear	56	61	53
TOTAL	707	815	866

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.
<1> Curacao and Bonaire

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
196	199	199	260	...	...	...	...
48	50	50	54	...	...	...	...
31	25	21	65	...	...	...	...
40	46	52	53	...	...	...	...
30	26	21	28	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
16	8	2	2	...	...	...	...
37	14	13	17	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...
98	115	140	123	...	...	...	...
177	188	190	220	...	...	...	...
...	33	37	28	...	...	...	...
276	372	359	457	...	...	...	...
73	85	98	110	...	...	...	...
167	221	225	272	...	...	...	...
15	23	17	24	...	...	...	...
57	67	97	91	...	...	...	...
981	1148	1148	1380	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	168.1	172.2	161.2	216.4
Mining	688.0	520.9	593.2	448.3
Manufacturing	8839.8	9533.4	10581.3	12963.6
Food	1656.6	1815.6	1959.2	2050.6
Fish	236.6	281.0	316.4	335.9
Tobacco	34.0	47.4	49.0	41.0
Apparel and textiles	556.3	586.2	628.3	641.0
Wood, wood products and furniture	210.9	245.5	299.5	312.2
Paper, printing and publishing	412.6	448.6	452.5	508.0
Chemical products	1449.0	1718.9	1860.5	2906.5
Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations	443.1	592.1	556.6	1849.3
Petroleum refining and related products	857.5	687.8	720.1	1165.7
Rubber and plastic products	297.4	375.1	408.9	471.9
Leather and leather products	147.2	160.1	196.0	206.3
Stone, glass, clay, concrete products + ceme	118.8	139.6	196.5	157.3
Primary metal products	285.9	350.0	344.1	439.3
Fabricated metal products	259.6	256.3	316.9	317.1
Machinery, except electrical	449.5	559.4	717.5	968.7
Electronic computers	125.9	162.4	209.9	406.6
Electrical machinery	596.4	663.0	949.9	1160.2
Transportation equipment	1207.3	1197.2	1166.9	1096.2
Professional and scientific instruments	150.3	180.5	232.6	352.9
Miscellaneous manufacturing	171.5	121.2	142.7	168.7
Repair services	4.0	2.5	3.0	5.7
Merchandise not classified	399.0	494.8	520.4	408.8
Returned merchandise	41.0	25.6	28.0	96.5
Merchandise with estimated value < 1 >	146.2	203.2	249.0	268.2
Merchandise not enumerated	211.8	266.0	242.6	104.7
Other articles	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.4
TOTAL	10096.9	10723.8	11859.1	14042.8

SOURCE: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

< 1 > Estimated figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
251.7	162.1	161.1	178.0	287.9	323.5	358.8
668.1	865.7	595.4	573.0	501.5	609.0	506.8
14573.6	14896.6	14486.2	15491.6	15720.9	17755.5	18103.7
2062.8	2021.0	2028.4	2020.7	2000.3	2011.2	2149.9
300.7	201.7	242.6	243.8	295.4	294.1	321.1
50.4	59.0	55.1	67.4	82.9	81.5	45.2
656.0	686.7	761.8	733.3	707.8	789.3	840.3
345.3	307.0	318.2	362.0	355.0	351.4	377.3
526.5	531.4	525.5	501.6	476.3	504.9	541.4
3582.8	3689.7	3462.1	3688.8	3109.3	3637.8	4151.7
2206.3	2296.0	2066.0	2244.6	1500.9	1682.6	1910.8
1302.8	1240.0	1047.8	1027.3	890.1	989.7	1159.4
526.7	589.5	642.1	589.0	596.7	585.5	509.7
258.7	250.5	235.5	219.9	280.0	296.7	330.4
176.1	165.7	160.4	188.7	177.3	187.5	195.6
447.9	418.2	382.2	373.0	357.7	384.9	404.5
313.5	326.6	336.4	367.6	349.7	332.2	347.5
1009.7	1157.9	1020.8	1013.9	1128.4	1250.5	1382.4
422.9	596.1	361.8	282.1	330.0	420.6	456.3
1459.4	1374.1	1467.1	1852.8	2441.4	3140.3	2447.2
968.7	843.2	916.7	1227.8	1490.2	1821.8	1764.5
523.9	525.9	632.9	747.4	691.9	776.2	856.7
372.4	513.2	793.2	510.4	585.9	614.1	600.0
5.3	2.2	3.1	4.2	2.7	5.2	5.0
222.9	137.7	141.5	138.9	141.2	123.4	86.6
43.2	80.6	97.6	99.3	115.5	99.4	78.7
178.5	56.4	42.7	38.5	24.4	19.0	5.9
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1.2	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.3	5.0	2.0
15721.6	15904.3	15387.3	16385.9	16654.2	18816.6	19060.9

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food and live animals	782.0	833.5	720.0	883.0	862.4	895.1	900.6	933.9	101.1	1343.9	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	33.7	28.7	22.8	21.0	24.7	41.3	29.4	30.4	40.5	43.9	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	199.6	250.7	249.6	432.4	448.9	444.6	373.8	337.2	657.6	737.1	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	139.7	188.6	513.5	317.6	610.8	1038.6	549.0	1189.0	43.2	51.5	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	38.0	37.6	25.5	34.5	25.5	34.7	20.4	29.8	46.7	34.3	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	517.8	533.7	517.2	718.3	746.0	892.2	769.2	827.3	921.6	1332.4	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	1009.9	893.2	841.1	1056.8	1047.9	1359.8	1227.3	1236.9	1423.1	2156.4	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6	1385.1	1212.3	1840.9	1769.6	2463.5	2000.5	3748.2	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	372.7	322.8	325.2	346.3	371.4	490.2	422.3	420.5	544.8	699.7	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	16.6	15.9	11.5	19.8	20.5	47.3	39.5	19.3	26.3	43.6	...
TOTAL	4902.7	4387.5	4310.1	5214.8	5370.4	7084.8	6101.1	7495.3	6715.4	10191.0	...

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digests, Quarterly Economic Reports and Overseas Trade Reports, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Sdction	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0. Food	49.1	50.0	68.6	80.0	79.8	80.5	83.7	84.7	72.9	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	7.1	6.7	5.9	5.6	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	8.3	10.3	11.7	10.6	13.3	10.7	12.6	12.2	12.5	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	15.6	16.3	15.0	17.1	22.4	32.8	27.5	21.2	22.0	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	31.4	35.1	45.8	45.7	40.3	44.2	44.9	43.0	38.8	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	54.2	59.0	83.4	87.0	87.7	83.0	77.8	92.8	88.7	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	42.6	52.2	59.9	59.0	79.8	81.9	64.3	65.8	72.3	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	27.3	34.4	38.4	38.8	36.1	36.6	38.6	36.5	37.4	...	...
9. Transactions and commodities not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
TOTAL	235.7	264.6	330.1	344.2	367.4	377.1	356.6	362.7	350.7	...	...

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics (Various issues), Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistice (Various issues), and data submitted to ECLAC.
Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

I N T E R N A T I O N A

Imports By End Use

L T R A D E

BARBADOS
RETAINED IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total consumer goods	371.7	394.9	423.9	468.4
Non-durables	266.2	279.1	297.8	316.8
Durables	63.0	63.2	65.6	73.9
Other manufactured goods	42.5	52.5	60.5	77.9
Intermediate goods	472.9	347.3	407.8	478.9
Capital goods	181.7	172.6	193.8	250.3
Unclassified goods	23.0	22.1	32.2	32.4
TOTAL RETAINED IMPORTS	1049.4	936.8	1057.7	1230.2

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Min. of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
462.6	474.0	408.9	456.8	491.6	450.9	...
316.4	335.1	298.6	311.9	329.9	343.6	...
73.0	63.3	40.1	64.1	72.1	107.3	...
73.2	75.6	70.7	81.8	89.6	118.1	...
476.1	452.9	340.3	409.1	420.8	460.4	...
265.9	272.2	186.7	193.1	210.5	239.0	...
27.0	28.5	1.3	3.4	4.9	4.3	...
1231.6	1227.6	937.2	1062.1	1127.8	1217.7	...

BELIZE
RETAINED IMPORTS BY END USE
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1992
Total consumer goods	144.1
Non-durables	91.5
Durables	16.2
Other manufactured goods	36.4
Intermediate goods	245.9
Capital goods	71.7
Unclassified goods	31.2
TOTAL RETAINED IMPORTS	492.9

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied to ECLAC.

1993	1994	1995	1996
144.0	140.2	148.3	...
89.8	85.9	92.1	...
18.2	21.1	21.9	...
35.9	33.2	34.3	...
268.4	239.8	239.6	...
84.7	61.1	79.3	...
27.8	24.3	28.3	...
524.9	465.4	495.5	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Consumer Goods				
Food	26063	30837	34888	34293
Other non-durables	13431	14699	16622	13197
Durables	6217	7399	10024	21973
Sub-Total	45711	52875	61534	69463
Raw Materials				
Fuel	6231	8389	9422	5656
Food	278	391	451	285
Other raw materials	8100	8021	8901	9565
Sub-Total	14609	16801	18774	15506
Capital Goods				
Construction materials	8163	8501	9156	12707
Transportation equipment	16559	17199	16263	22901
Machinery & equipment excl. transport	7421	6701	8818	5680
Other capital goods	1786	3523	5206	4707
Sub-Total	33929	35924	39443	45995
TOTAL IMPORTS	94249	105600	119751	130964

SOURCE: Various Economic Reviews, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
32504	27492	28048	32031	32031	...	...
5954	6889	7012	8115	8115	...	...
14271	7569	7723	8819	8819	...	...
52729	41950	42783	48965	48965	...	...
7372	5781	5914	6994	6994	...	...
960	1476	1506	1922	1922	...	...
764	1010	1031	1177	1177	...	...
9096	8267	8451	10093	10093	...	...
20162	24493	24989	28538	28538	...	...
16494	20466	20885	23854	23854	...	...
7994	6807	6945	7931	7931	...	...
3166	3035	3100	3530	3530	...	...
47816	54801	55919	63853	63853	...	...
109641	105018	107153	122911	122911	...	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Consumer goods	1030.0	2590.0	2156.0	7012.0
Fuel & lubricants	110.0	262.0	216.0	702.0
Other intermediate goods	314.0	769.0	738.0	2034.0
Capital goods	397.0	1012.0	749.0	1703.0
Miscellaneous imports	203.0	521.0	431.0	2498.0
TOTAL IMPORTS	6.0	26.0	22.0	75.0

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Min. of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Data represent Jun-Dec estimates. Figures for Jan-May 1996 not available.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 <1>
12290.0	34274.9	55319.8	61376.0	70000.6	74911.5	43401.3
1467.0	6588.5	10634.1	13059.7	15260.5	...	12411.8
2788.0	7507.0	9859.3	10232.6	11382.6	...	7652.2
2335.0	4625.6	9721.9	16430.5	18790.5	...	12699.7
5520.0	13928.8	22492.8	21456.1	17194.9	...	10604.9
180.0	1625.0	2611.7	197.1	7372.1	...	32.7

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r
Consumer goods	293.2	476.9	452.4	697.6	745.3
Food	107.2	145.3	125.8	195.7	220.8
Non-durables	105.7	139.9	144.7	214.4	235.4
Semi-durables	20.5	28.1	27.4	40.8	51.1
Durables - motor cars	10.8	99.1	81.2	146.6	129.5
Other consumer durables	49.1	64.5	73.3	100.1	108.5
Raw materials / Intermediate goods	1188.8	1322.7	1363.8	1642.3	1620.0
Food	137.9	141.8	158.6	171.5	170.5
Industrial supplies	563.8	650.1	690.7	818.3	750.9
Fuel and lubricants	315.5	343.3	328.4	397.3	448.9
Parts & accessories of capital goods	171.6	187.6	186.0	255.2	249.7
Capital goods	293.3	389.6	361.0	491.8	541.4
Transportation equipment - motor cars	35.7	49.6	21.2	7.3	7.2
Other industrial transportation	44.3	84.7	62.7	90.9	121.8
Construction material	71.6	95.9	92.7	149.9	131.6
Machinery & equipment excl. transport	137.2	155.4	178.8	234.7	274.4
Other capital goods	4.4	4.0	5.5	9.0	6.4
TOTAL IMPORTS	1775.3	2189.2	2177.1	2831.7	2906.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Surveys, and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Consumer goods	3166.3	3539.6	3751.4
Durable	1075.7	1242.7	1277.0
Automobiles	605.6	713.6	684.0
Electrical appliances	125.8	159.7	183.7
Other	344.4	369.4	409.3
Non-durable	2090.6	2296.9	2474.3
Food	1246.0	1334.7	1381.3
Alcoholic beverages & tobacco product	185.7	205.0	237.6
Other	658.8	757.2	855.4
Capital goods	651.9	791.2	938.6
Raw material & intermediate products	7760.3	8682.3	9832.6
TOTAL IMPORTS	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
3808.9	4044.3	3905.7	4113.2	4367.4	4871.3	5227.0	5484.0
1341.7	1247.5	1103.9	1194.4	1553.1	1791.9	1985.7	1933.0
689.3	604.8	534.0	583.3	846.5	1063.9	1265.9	1203.2
187.3	209.9	153.4	185.8	194.5	248.1	268.5	266.1
465.2	432.8	416.5	425.3	512.1	479.9	451.3	463.7
2467.2	2796.8	2801.8	2918.8	2814.3	3079.4	3241.3	3551.0
1448.4	1527.7	1533.6	1527.7	1532.7	1573.1	1654.9	1690.4
214.1	208.6	221.0	219.1	225.4	217.7	212.3	191.8
804.7	1060.5	1047.2	1172.0	1056.2	1288.6	1374.1	1668.8
1249.4	1337.3	1376.1	1367.0	1577.8	1745.0	1956.0	2056.4
11956.7	13742.2	14158.7	13669.9	12497.0	13245.4	14650.2	14333.7
17015.0	19198.9	19943.2	19150.1	18442.2	19861.7	21833.2	21874.1

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IMPORTS BY END USE
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Consumer goods	1070.9	1048.1	888.5
Non-durables	810.0	826.4	712.7
Semi-durables	128.4	110.8	87.4
Durables	132.5	110.9	88.4
Intermediate goods	1793.1	1535.9	1480.2
Raw materials	347.1	544.4	770.7
Capital goods	1559.6	1248.3	1156.4
TOTAL IMPORTS	4770.8	4376.6	4295.8

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1120.2	1169.3	1384	1316.4	1364.1	1551.3	2059.3	...
905.3	917.8	993.7	954.8	1027.2	1145.6	1456.2	...
101.0	113.8	161.5	117.9	122.9	164.3	226.2	...
113.9	137.7	228.8	243.7	214.0	241.4	376.9	...
1663.6	1762.6	2259.3	2015.8	1922.4	1166.6	1182.9	...
814.7	1228.6	1616.0	1146.2	1741.2	985.4	3035.9	...
1588.1	1269.4	1752.9	1606.4	2428.2	2073.0	3926.5	...
5186.6	5340.8	7012.2	6084.8	7455.9	6877.3	10204.6	...

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
SELECTED TOURISM-RELATED IMPORTS
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL TOURISM-RELATED IMPORTS	96.0	119.6	137.9	123.7
Alcoholic beverages	17.6	20.6	21.8	25.5
Cameras	6.4	5.2	4.6	3.6
China	3.1	4.4	4.4	4.7
Crystal	1.9	2.4	1.2	3.7
Jewelry	44.6	57.7	68.6	63.7
Leather goods	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.2
Linen	2.2	1.4	1.9	3.8
Perfume	6.2	7.1	8.5	8.5
Watches	12.2	19.3	25.6	8.0

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Foreign Trade Division.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
139.8	-
31.8	-
3.7	-
3.9	-
3.5	-
71.6	-
2.1	-
2.2	-
9.7	-
11.3	-

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

Main Domestic Exports

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(Kilograms)**

Item	
Bean (green)	
Carrot	
Cotton	
Cucumber	
Eggplant	
Mango	
Melon	
Okra	
Pepper (hot)	
Pepper (sweet)	
Pineapple	
Potato (sweet)	
Pumpkin	
Soursop	
Tamarind	
Others	
TOTAL	

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Statistical Yearbook 1988.

1985	1986	1987	1988
-	14551	27	-
5	45	-	205
-	2709	-	-
22300	136631	69346	-
3	-	12346	-
255	-	-	641
-	374550	800539	58552
15629	5205	3357	-
5701	656	2717	-
-	12620	5599	395
939	1793	641	503
1000	-	9457	-
2723	91	14816	29613
964	-	-	-
303	-	-	-
56	165	1050	20533
49878	549016	919895	110442

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Crawfish	18.7	21.1	27.1	20.2
Fish and Other Crustacea	1.5	1.3	2.0	11.5
Fruits and Vegetables	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.5
Aragonite	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.4
Rum	10.8	13.8	23.5	20.1
Other Cordials and Liquers	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Crude Salt	11.0	12.4	12.5	11.2
Pulp Wood	-	-	-	-
Cement	2.8	-	-	-
Iron and Steel	-	-	-	-
Hormones	24.7	30.5	23.7	33.6
Chemicals	226.9	291.6	312.8	380.8
Other Pharmaceuticals	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.2
Fragrances	1.2	0.1	1.5	0.6
Other	2.3	7.7	5.4	11.2
TOTAL	302.8	382.8	413.3	493.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
43.8	48.3	51.8	38.4	58.4	56.2	...
6.4	5.7	4.5	4.5	2.9	3.6	...
1.9	2.6	5.7	4.4	3.1	2.8	...
0.8	1.6	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.3	...
28.7	33.4	20.8	11.7	8.3	2.9	...
0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	...
13.0	18.1	8.2	14.8	15.5	13.5	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	...
1.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	-	...
0.8	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	...
0.3	0.6	1.4	0.0	-	-	...
35.4	10.8	11.1	14.0	15.5	13.0	...
133.0	121.5	105.9	89.9	104.9	92.6	...

BARBADOS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Sugar	57.5	65.6	62.9	47.1
Molasses and Syrup	4.6	5.3	5.5	3.5
Rum	8.8	7.2	10.9	9.7
Lard and Margerine	2.9	2.1	1.9	2.1
Other Food and Beverages	13.1	8.9	13.7	17.4
Electrical Products	238.8	52.1	44.8	41.7
Clothing	35.5	23.8	30.6	28.5
Chemicals	18.9	21.9	28.7	34.2
Other Domestic Exports	45.6	36.8	49.2	64.6
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	425.7	223.7	248.0	248.8

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report, Economic Affairs Division, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
63.9	56.9	61.6	57.7	60.1	51.1	72.0
3.1	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14.8	8.7	18.6	15.3	14.0	19.1	22.8
2.8	3.8	6.6	6.2	5.9	9.2	10.9
22.8	24.7	31.0	32.1	29.5	45.2	99.5
31.6	32.8	44.0	50.3	52.4	49.5	54.1
15.3	16.1	11.8	9.3	6.2	6.6	7.5
40.2	41.2	42.0	42.2	41.1	52.2	54.8
59.4	55.2	53.5	69.2	58.4	99.6	106.5
253.9	244.6	269.1	282.3	267.6	332.3	428.1

BELIZE
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BZE\$ '000)

Sector	Unit	1986	1987	1988
Fish Products <1>				
Quantity	'000 lbs.	1360	1599	1656
Value		14780	16856	16130
Sugar				
Quantity	Long tons	98480	78981	79700
Value		62908	62622	70028
Molasses				
Quantity	'000 gals.	3373	3655	3270
Value		986	1069	955
Bananas				
Quantity	'000 40lb.	671	1184	1457
Value	boxes	9199	14312	17233
Citrus Concentrate <2>				
Quantity	'000 gals.	1588	1929	1524
Value		22221	32008	34582
(a) Orange				
Quantity	'000 gals.	1082	1592	1017
Value <e>		13810	25603	24640
(b) Grapefruit				
Quantity	'000 gals.	506	337	507
Value <e>		8411	6405	9942
Sawn Wood				
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	359	2687	3540
Value		491	4228	5447
Garments				
Quantity	'000 doz.	210	216	308
Value		32439	31238	37271
Other exports				
Value		5924	11509	8696
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS		148948	173842	190342

SOURCE: Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

<2> Excludes single strength juices

<e> Estimates

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996p
1676 17086	1706 18172	1821 20217	2250 24005	2395 26029	2103 26405	2639 31142	... 26330
78749 68128	92454 85529	91914 83407	90032 75257	90388 82912	92844 80621	92315 95503	... 94292
5405 1258	7116 6535	9677 7482	7708 6369	8064 9623	9179 10428	6442 5609	... 11025
1551 18072	1723 19737	1157 14674	1545 27810	2140 24178	2238 45919	1599 44074	2563 57124
1880 38846	1957 43168	1229 21649	2671 54767	1953 27800	2109 33565	3453 58291	3430 59162
1235 28433	1344 33542	860 16017	1952 41165	1392 17594	1515 23171	2696 44882	2683 47500
645 10413	613 9626	369 5632	719 13602	561 10300	594 10394	757 13408	747 11600
5903 5239	2428 4042	4757 5564	4377 6109	3238 4242	4437 7631	2661 3930	1556 2725
277 31566	300 30310	325 35952	339 37092	356 40634	275 36505	150 29106	167 35649
7780 187975	9418 216911	9300 197245	7009 238418	13215 228633	13937 255011	18186 285841	22263 308570

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	68137	86433	103654	67849
Toilet soap	10857	12308	13178	13245
Household soap	8028	8941	12078	15488
Coconut/copra oil (crude)	2675	1327	1354	1317
Bay oil	1125	1265	1361	1525
Plantains	1294	1033	1335	1228
Galvanised sheets	2180	1023	...	...
Sauces	608	774	661	968
Grapefruit juice concentrated	353	681	729	896
Grapefruit	1505	688	1165	1140
Prefabricated & sectional buildings				
Dasheens and eddoes	365	459	521	778
Glycerol & glycerol lyes	439	438	405	...
Sweet oranges	510	411	383	322
Tannias	358	284	137	179
Enamels	394	268	...	...
Other paints	852	511	1040	1807
Spring water	671	238	117	837
Vegetable saps & extracts	233	112	603	533
Avocados	179	221	174	254
Candles	258	236	223	499
Anthurium lilies	174	179	266	237
Yams	210	210	116	160
Cloves	...	...	...	...
Limes	152	152	157	156
Furniture n.e.s. (wooden)	89	113	...	...
Water (other)	206	112	...	...
Pumpkins (fresh or chilled)	167	108	102	161
Coconuts (not shelled)	18	0	0	0
Soyabean oil (refined)	139	0	...	...
Lime juice concentrated	253	117	135	73
Cinnamon & cinnamon tree flowers	80	93	53	78
Water-thinned paints	323	0	...	...
Other	4809	186	5970	6073
TOTAL	105032	121573	147172	117674

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Annual Overseas Trade Report, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
83104	85179	82444	68403	...	...	...
15521	15399	13389	13503	...	...	...
16257	12857	16371	13336	...	...	...
701	0	2	1097	...	...	...
1933	1753	2292	159	...	...	...
2029	2097	3220	4643	...	...	...
...
1325	1212	1088	437	...	...	...
1092	260	0	1	...	...	...
1595	1489	2170	1545	...	...	...
...
1176	1247	1060	1233	...	...	...
...
765	460	667	588	...	...	...
475	514	985	1742	...	...	...
...
1539	2729	2181	-	...	...	...
678	973	1075	497	...	...	...
1067	828	99	2367	...	...	...
433	355	702	912	...	...	...
317	610	644	146	...	...	...
274	331	348	327	...	...	...
334	426	683	1270	...	...	...
...
284	319	213	246	...	...	...
...
...
189	144	196	260	...	...	...
0	0	0	0	...	...	...
...
97	122	90	1950	...	...	...
61	139	212	289	...	...	...
...
9108	7853	8565	10827	...	...	...
142431	138920	140023	126570	...	...	...

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)**

Item	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	11620.6	15683.9	12111.5
Cocoa	10758.1	8861.0	6067.8
Nutmegs	39373.5	31320.8	27391.3
Mace	7237.0	7319.8	5945.4
Flour	1341.4	1784.0	1972.3
Wheat Bran	238.1	242.6	158.7
Clothing	1056.7	1294.6	2006.6
Fresh Fruits	6364.3	3900.9	2988.1
Paint and Varnish	219.6	717.5	986.5
Toilet Paper	216.0	929.3	2853.8
Fish	23.2	545.3	198.6
TOTAL	78448.5	72599.7	62680.6

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
11487.3	10837.3	7748.3	4879.5	5694.4	4925.4	...
7072.8	8267.0	7060.0	8404.0	7947.0	8953.3	...
18002.1	9481.6	6201.9	7065.7	12123.9	9434.7	...
3218.0	2726.9	1623.0	1638.3	1802.5	1640.3	...
2038.4	3569.5	3459.0	3120.9	2485.3	3667.5	...
170.2	219.5	193.2	111.2	90.9	171.8	...
2988.0	4645.2	1823.3	1246.0	2840.2	3545.9	...
2492.5	4776.9	4120.1	4069.8	1830.2	3317.4	...
1303.7	2192.4	2052.3	1495.4	2281.7	1239.5	...
2924.2	2243.6	1587.6	1731.0	1919.4	3300.4	...
108.9	314.9	5236.8	6491.8	8358.4	9793.3	...
51806.1	49274.8	41105.5	40253.6	47373.9	49989.5	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
SELECTED DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(G\$ Million)

Item	1986	1987 <1>	1988	1989
Bauxite	351.4	841.0	820.5	2021.5
Sugar	356.2	910.8	712.2	2342.0
Rice	57.2	155.2	139.1	367.4
Shrimp	23.9	265.8	231.1	608.9
Timber	17.7	43.7	28.2	89.1
Molasses	5.0	7.5	2.2	1.4
Rum <2>	32.4	94.5	82.5	209.7
Gold	62.3	165.8	184.0	193.1
Other	47.2	112.2	96.0	290.1
TOTAL	953.3	2596.5	2295.8	6123.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1995, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> From 1987 shrimp include exports from non-resident.

<2> Includes Neutral Spirit.

<3> All 1996 data only up to and including September.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	996 <3>
3172.1	8952.9	12083.0	11548.7	11038.5	11986.7	18821.5
3219.6	10474.2	16598.7	14800.7	16227.7	17573.0	13892.2
513.2	2102.7	4307.9	4144.5	7331.9	10242.4	8801.2
906.1	2026.3	1628.1	1446.2	1801.9	338.1	819.5
181.4	456.7	468.2	568.1	1042.8	1035.7	1129.3
1.9	-	-	180.1	63.4	46.5	47.0
393.8	308.7	861.5	1183.2	1547.9	559.3	426.0
993.5	2308.2	3092.8	12739.6	17502.5	13425.5	11172.8
826.3	1920.2	6382.8	5548.6	5146.0	12417.7	3263.3
10207.9	28549.9	45423.0	52159.7	61702.6	67674.9	58372.8

SAINT LUCIA
MESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Bananas	149861	120092	184543	163052	199651	161940	192459	156713	126409	151183	142359
Margarine and shortening	1217	1145	2071	1958	1352	1523	1314	676	313	305	-
Coconut oil											
Unrefined	4774	3495	1129	2045	571	1326	6	...	0	...	-
Refined	353	3442	3507	8161	8525	2236	1069	4161	1982	670	-
Coconut meal	215	232	154	186	154	140	101	114	74	5	-
Cocoa	348	378	...	...	...	...	264	298	334	312	...
Fruit and vegetables	2307	2057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	497	499	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beer and ale	4236	5944	8020	10053	12609	13166	10786	10274	9701	12704	8755
Paper and paperboard (cardboard boxes)	23400	20318	23253	17194	16362	10803	6149	3730	12808	19291	13914
Lemonade & flavoured water (non-alcoholic)	1339	1422	1487	2455	2642	2659	0	83	77	10	...
Clothing	10800	28839	28307	42239	52546	48162	...	68891	38518	37481	18422

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

**MONTSERRAT
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)**

Sector
Agriculture
Cattle and Beef
Vegetable and Fruit
Lime Juice
Hot Pepper
Live Plants
Honey
Cotton Lint
Manufacturing
Chemical products
Leather
Light Fixtures
Cotton goods, clothing
Plastic and polyurethane bags
Electronic parts
Sand and gravel
First day stamps
Fish hooks
All Other
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Digest 1988.

1985	1986	1987	1988
430	238	209	98
164	21	2	21
38	24	55	53
5	4	-	-
21	9	-	-
199	175	132	3
3	5	8	1
...	...	...	20
2330	4747	7991	4681
16	17	20	24
50	46	33	4
25	1006	39	3215
601	451	397	199
110	193	65	58
1436	2976	7395	987
-	-	-	107
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
92	58	42	87
2760	4985	8200	4779

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture	60.9	72.2	86.2	80.5	105.7	114.2	111.3	78.4	85.9	112.6	69.3
Mining	4.1	3.5	8.9	4.8	22.9	28.2	20.8	16.0	62.5	13.6	11.3
Manufacturing	11401.3	11634.0	13730.8	18164.4	19065.5	21104.9	20877.2	19657.0	21576.8	23653.9	22852.0
Food	1015.2	1966.7	2145.5	2376	2700	2035.8	3006.3	3016.6	2902.4	2830.4	3319.6
Fish	620.7	540.5	595.2	633.8	573.7	417.0	412.1	446.8	361.6	350.5	352.6
Tobacco	42.2	66.4	81.5	96.6	69.5	85.0	78.2	93.9	105.8	163.1	132.1
Apparel and textiles	771.3	657.0	718.3	781.6	796.0	809.6	828.2	877.7	838.8	903.7	832.1
Wood, wood production and furniture	27.1	38.0	61.2	64.4	73.3	56.5	48.7	34.2	31.8	43.7	39.2
Paper, printing and publishing	63.3	55.0	61.2	53.2	101.1	108.5	104.2	107.9	131.9	145.3	117.8
Chemical products	3964.3	4401.0	5437.4	6736.4	8344.6	9482.8	9169.8	8532.2	10168.3	11170.3	9923.9
Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7	5010.9	6440.6	7534.7	7255.5	6420.0	7987.7	8868.2	7514.1
Petroleum refining and related products	361.5	289.7	317.4	453.0	645.0	602.3	362.9	266.9	295.4	302.8	249.3
Rubber and plastic products	142.4	126.5	188.9	240.3	222.2	201.7	178.9	192.4	148.8	169.2	183.2
Leather and leather products	192.1	208.5	225.0	235.7	266.1	267.1	290.5	336.7	380.7	433.6	342.1
Stone, glass, clay, concrete products and cement	61.3	73.2	97.0	106.5	100.0	99.4	103.4	99.4	71.4	59.2	58.2
Primary and metal products	64.4	55.8	82.4	116.2	89.1	85.3	74.1	82.0	76.0	108.9	91.4
Fabricated metal products	58.5	58.1	89.3	105.0	298.9	230.5	236.6	277.4	290.9	322.3	217.0
Machinery except electrical	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4	1822.4	2034.6	2804.5	2667.6	1909.7	1938.7	2292.2	3254.7
Electrical computers	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8	1445.2	1797.4	2831.7	2358.5	1583.5	1619.8	2033.0	2999.6
Electrical machinery	922.5	1050.0	1174.3	1501.3	1908.9	1909.2	1770.5	1976.3	2265.2	2761.4	2202.3
Transportation equipment	371.7	244.2	218.5	134.8	123.9	117.2	93.5	84.6	73.4	91.5	76.9
Professional and scientific instruments	873.9	899.6	1082.5	1072.1	1197.2	1456.2	1706.9	1606.5	1690.4	1664.1	1629.6
Miscellaneous manufacturing	219.1	233.8	181.0	157.7	168.7	158.4	158.9	160.6	166.9	192.2	182.6
Repair serviced	0.7	1.2	0.5	3.5	42.3	57.5	21.7	21.5	17.1	23.8	6.7
Merchandise not classified	104.4	157.2	129.1	101.7	49.0	20.2	20.2	17.9	10.3	7.4	5.1
Returned merchandise	15.5	19.4	5.5	6.0	6.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2
Merchandise with estimated value < 1 >	49.1	57.3	59.0	56.5	42.8	19.8	20.0	17.8	9.7	7.2	4.8
Merchandise not enumerated	39.8	80.5	64.6	39.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
TOTAL RECORDED EXPORTS	11571.4	12066.1	13952.8	16364.9	19305.4	21323	21051.2	19790.7	21752.6	23811.3	22944.4

SOURCE: Puerto Rico Planning Board. Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Estimated figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES
(f.o.b.) (Kilograms)
(EC\$ Million)

Commodity	1988		1989		1990		1991
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity
Bananas	67.6	86.1	66.1	89.9	79.0	120.3	62.1
Arrowroot	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.1
Coconuts	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.0
Peanuts	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sweet potatoes	7.6	10.8	3.6	6.1	2.6	3.7	2.5
Nutmegs	0.1	0.4	-	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1
Mace	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.0
Plantains	2.8	3.1	1.7	1.8	0.9	1.0	0.9
Ginger	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.8
Eddoes and dasheen	14.3	21.4	5.6	8.6	3.6	5.5	4.1
Tannias	5.7	8.9	1.2	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.1
Yams	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2
Tobacco	-	0.7	-	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0
Flour	16.7	18.2	17.3	18.8	17.8	19.5	17.0

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics (Various issues), Statistical Office.

1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		
Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
99.7	79.9	112.3	64.6	69.5	34.6	45.1	...	...	...	...
0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	...	...	...	...
0.7	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.3	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	...	...	...	...
3.5	3.5	4.9	2.3	3.3	0.8	1.2	...	...	...	...
0.3	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	...	...	...	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.7	...	...	...	...
0.8	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.2	...	...	...	...
6.2	4.9	7.4	3.4	5.0	1.7	2.6	...	...	...	...
0.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	...	...	...	...
0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	...	...	...	...
0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	...	...	...	...
19.2	18.9	21.5	19.7	23.3	18.8	22.9	...	...	...	...

I N T E R N A T I O N A L T R A D E

Trade Balance

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1985	21096.0	23943.0
1986	25000.4	27875.2
1987	22325.4	30186.0
1988	27534.0	32505.6

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
45039.0	449135.0	-404096.0
52875.0	560228.9	-507354.0
52511.0	666938.0	-614427.0
60039.6	675443.0	-615404.0

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TRADE BALANCE
 (BS\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Oil Trade:				
Exports	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1
Imports	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0
Other Merchandise:				
Domestic Exports	302.8	382.8	413.3	493.3
Re-Exports	35.4	51.6	58.4	63.0
Total Exports	338.2	434.4	471.8	556.3
Imports	864.0	1073.9	1008.3	1122.7
Retained Imports	828.6	1022.3	911.4	1059.8
TRADE BALANCE	-525.8	-639.5	-536.5	-566.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
25.6	36.4	5.1	0.0	3.3	0.03	...
153.3	119.8	116.7	76.3	98.6	156.4	...
133.0	121.5	105.9	89.9	104.9	92.6	...
79.4	67.2	81.4	72.4	58.8	83.3	...
212.5	188.7	187.3	162.3	163.7	175.9	...
958.5	971.3	920.8	877.6	972.5	1086.7	...
879.1	904.2	839.4	805.2	913.7	1003.4	...
-746.0	-782.6	-733.5	-715.4	-808.8	-910.8	...

BARBADOS
TRADE BALANCE
 (BDS\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248.0	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7
1989	248.8	125.6	374.4	1354.3	-979.9
1990	253.9	176.2	430.1	1407.9	-977.8
1991	244.6	170.1	414.7	1397.7	-983.0
1992	269.1	111.1	380.3	1048.5	-688.2
1993	282.3	91.7	374.0	1153.9	-779.9
1994	267.6	98.8	363.7	1229.3	-862.9
1995r	335.7	136.4	472.1	1527.6	-1055.5
1996p	428.1	132.8	560.9	1667.4	-1239.3

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data submitted to ECLAC.

BELIZE
TRADE BALANCE
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1986	149.0	36.3
1987	173.8	31.8
1988	190.3	42.2
1989	188.0	60.1
1990	216.9	49.0
1991	197.1	49.4
1992	238.4	49.9
1993	237.9	35.2
1994	255.0	47.1
1995	285.8	37.5

SOURCE: Trade Report, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

Total Exports	Retained Imports c.i.f.	Gross Imports	Balance of Trade
185.3	220.4	244.0	-58.7
205.6	256.6	286.0	-80.3
232.5	318.4	362.0	-129.5
248.1	381.4	431.5	-183.4
265.9	388.0	422.6	-156.7
246.5	441.5	512.5	-266.1
288.3	492.4	548.1	-259.8
273.1	524.9	561.8	-288.7
302.1	465.4	519.9	217.8
323.2	495.5	517.0	193.8

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports
1986	105.0
1987	121.6
1988	147.2
1989	117.7
1990	142.4
1991	138.1
1992	147.6
1993	126.6
1994	119.1
1995	...
1996	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
12.2	117.2	150.7	-33.4
8.0	129.6	179.2	-49.6
2.7	149.9	236.3	-86.4
4.2	121.9	289.1	-167.2
6.2	148.6	318.4	-169.8
7.0	145.1	307.9	-162.8
7.3	154.9	326.2	-169.3
3.1	129.6	253.2	-123.6
3.0	122.1	260.3	-138.1
...
...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ '000)

Year	Imports	Exports
1986	94248	2490
1987	105659	2706
1988	119751	3000
1989	130963	3435
1990	109641	3729
1991	105018	4022
1992	107153	4316
1993	122911	4610
1994	128345	4903
1995	130315	5197
1996	...	...

SOURCE: Various External Trade Statistics, Development Planning Unit,
and data supplied ECLAC.

Balance of Trade

-91758

-102953

-116751

-127528

-105912

-100996

-102837

-118301

-123442

-125118

...

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	Imports (f.o.b.)	Exports (f.o.b.)
1987	711.3	1591.5
1988	889.7	1608.0
1989	924.4	1963.8
1990	734.5	1792.8
1991	658.3	1728.8

SOURCE: Bulletin Mensual Oct.-Dec. 1991, Banco Central de la Republica Dominicana.

)	Balance of Trade
	-880.2
	-718.3
	-1039.4
	-1958.3
	-1070.5

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1986	71371	6360
1987	80460	4774
1988	77013	11895
1989	67636	8981
1990	57600	13170
1991	54143	8480
1992	49602	8563
1993	47307	10772
1994	54293	12064
1995	57403	6023
1996	...	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat,
and data supplied ECLAC.

Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of TRade
77730	225450	-147720
85234	239416	-154182
88908	248842	-159934
76617	272319	-195702
70771	294150	-223380
62623	316525	-253902
58165	287792	-229627
58079	338754	-280675
66357	322430	-256073
63425	349688	-286263
...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TRADE BALANCE
(G\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1986	953.3	24.0
1987	2596.5	87.0
1988	2295.8	57.4
1989	6123.2	109.0
1990	10207.9	390.9
1991	28549.9	1281.0
1992	45423.0	2274.3
1993	52159.7	1462.6
1994	61702.6	2124.1
1995	67674.9	2384.1
1996	77447.3	3082.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

	Total Exports	Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of Visible Trade
	977.3	1030.0	-52.7
	2683.5	2590.0	93.5
	2353.2	2156.0	197.2
	6232.2	7012.0	-779.8
	10598.8	12290.0	-1691.2
	29830.9	34275.0	-4444.1
	47697.3	55319.8	-7622.5
	53622.3	61376.0	-7753.7
	63826.7	70000.6	-6173.9
	70059.0	74911.5	-4852.5
	80529.5	82518.9	-1989.4

JAMAICA
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
1986	969.1	590.8	-378.3
1987	1234.3	709.2	-525.1
1988	1449.5	883.1	-566.4
1989	1873.3	1000.4	-872.9
1990	1942.4	1157.5	-784.9
1991	1799.5	1145.2	-654.3
1992	1775.4	1053.6	-721.8
1993	2189.2	1075.4	-1113.9
1994	2177.2	1219.5	-957.7
1995	2831.8	1436.8	-1395.0
1996	2906.7	1379.5	-1527.2

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey of Jamaica, Planning Institute of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Domestic Exports	63570	71635	69618	68315	65791	65847	...	...	...	...	...
Re-exports	4334	3940	4483	8931	8865	8353	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	67904	75575	74102	77246	74657	74200	...	...	...	...	...
Total Imports	169820	214632	251523	276714	298968	297757	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of Trade	-101916	-139057	-177421	-199468	-224312	-223556	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by Statistical Office, St. Kitts.

SAINT LUCIA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Item	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Domestic Exports	213240	207022	300016	280250	324678	272373	309593	285793	225078	253162	208344
Re-exports	10686	7713	21637	14895	19025	24228	25251	37182	31018	41053	6300
Total Exports	223926	214735	321653	295146	343703	296601	334844	322974	256096	294215	214645
Total Imports	417944	483675	596722	741737	732404	797410	827116	810501	814787	826274	820249
Balance of Trade	-194018	-268939	-275070	-446591	-388700	-500809	492273	487527	558691	532059	605604

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by Statistical Office, St. Kitts.

MONTSERRAT
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1975	490	529
1976	783	339
1977	1099	544
1978	1919	1792
1979	1489	605
1980	1770	1431
1981	3511	2454
1982	2746	4232
1983	4269	8061
1984	4055	4457
1985	2760	5064
1986	4985	1132
1987	8200	1315
1988	4779	1462
1989	1257	3052
1990	500	3700
1991	662	2784
1992	897	4256
1993	1550	6120
1994	...	...
1995	...	...
1996	...	...

SOURCE: Statistics Department and data supplied ECLAC.

Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1019	16544	-15525
1122	20803	-19681
1643	18933	-17290
3711	26927	-23216
2094	32323	-30229
3201	44549	-41348
5965	50999	-45034
57376	54871	-317640
12330	53797	-41467
8512	47257	-38745
7824	49594	-41770
6117	55359	-49242
9515	68155	-58640
6241	72486	-66245
4309	85176	-80867
4200	119163	-114963
3446	104721	-101275
5153	97143	-91990
7670	74334	-66664
...
...
...

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	Total Recorded Exports	Total Recorded Imports	Balance of Trade
1986	11571.4	10098.9	1472.5
1987	12068.2	10723.8	1344.4
1988	13952.8	11859.1	2093.7
1989	16354.9	14042.8	2312.2
1990	19305.4	15721.6	3583.8
1991	21323.0	15904.3	5418.7
1992	21051.2	15387.3	5663.9
1993	19790.7	16385.9	3404.8
1994	21752.6	16654.2	5098.4
1995	23811.3	18816.6	4994.7
1996	22944.4	19060.9	3883.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TRADE BALANCE
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports
1986	4879.2	99.0
1987	5177.9	76.8
1988	5348.6	75.6
1989	6573.8	105.7
1990	8636.9	214.0
1991	8340.9	95.5
1992	7811.4	131.6
1993	8405.6	395.3
1994	11222.2	353.2
1995	14129.3	479.3
1996	...	...

SOURCE: Overseas Trade Reports, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

Total Exports	Total Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of Trade
4978.2	4932.4	45.7
5254.7	4380.6	874.1
5424.2	4310.1	1114.1
6679.6	5167.2	1512.3
8850.9	5370.4	3480.5
8436.4	7084.8	1351.6
7943.0	6101.1	1841.9
8800.9	7495.3	1305.6
11575.4	6715.5	4859.9
14608.6	10191.1	4417.5
15028.9	12989.1	2039.8

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.6	-125.1
1988	224.0	6.1	230.2	330.1	-99.9
1989	196.0	5.4	201.4	344.2	-142.7
1990	210.0	13.3	223.3	367.4	-144.1
1991	175.7	5.5	182.2	377.1	-195.9
1992	203.1	7.8	210.9	356.6	-145.8
1993	146.0	10.1	156.1	362.7	-206.6
1994	124.5	11.5	136.0	350.7	-214.7
1995	...	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat, Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

M O N E Y A N D B A N K I N G

Monetary Survey

Money Supply

Commercial Banks' Assets

Commercial Banks' Liabilities

Loans and Advances of Commercial Banks

M O N E Y A N D

Monetary Survey

B A N K I N G

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991
Net Foreign Assets	82.4	72.9	143.4
Central Bank	75.8	53.3	87.7
Commercial Banks	6.6	19.6	55.7
Domestic Credit	609.1	651.7	700.7
Central Government (net)	126.6	126.2	118.2
Other Public Sector	13.2	8.4	6.3
Private Sector	482.5	525.4	576.3
Non-Resident Loans	8.1	12.4	5.6
Money Supply (M2)	594.1	617.4	712.4
Currency	61.5	57.5	57.9
Demand Deposits	82.5	10.2	112.0
Savings Deposits	218.7	188.2	203.7
Time Deposits	202.2	245.9	295.3
Foreign Currency Deposits	29.2	25.6	43.4
Non-Resident Deposits	...	...	58.1
Other Items (net)	47.3	54.5	73.7
of which:			
Due to other ECCB Territories	41.5	31.6	26.2
Due from other ECCB Territories	4.4	14.8	17.8

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB), and data supplied ECLAC.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
94.9	110.1	168.6	244.1	116.3
135.0	102.0	123.8	160.5	128.9
-40.1	8.1	44.8	83.6	-12.5
746.7	789.9	803.3	926.1	1072.9
121.5	148.9	150.8	168.2	169.2
12.1	9.7	14.2	37.6	35.7
613.1	631.2	638.3	720.4	868.0
6.7	6.2	30.4	22.3	...
782.7	836.3	914.6	1108.4	1100.6
64.0	60.8	65.9	77.2	68.1
124.1	128.3	155.6	207.2	197.9
226.5	283.7	340.8	379.0	377.9
333.4	335.2	314.5	397.5	405.9
34.7	28.3	37.8	47.5	50.8
69.2	63.0	75.6	62.1	...
58.9	63.7	57.3	61.8	88.6
43.1	24.3	16.9	27.0	...
29.1	19.2	19.5	30.3	...

ARUBA
MONETARY SURVEY
(Afl. Million)

Item	1987	1988	1989
Claims on Domestic Sectors			
Public Sector (Net)			
Government	13.7	26.8	33.2
Development Funds	-3.7	-7.7	-10.3
Private Sector Credit (Net)	344.3	467.5	539.8
Other Items (Net)	-57.3	-90.6	-103.2
Domestic Assets (Net)	297.0	396.0	459.5
Foreign Assets (Net)	150.9	149.6	189.7
Broad Money Supply	447.9	545.6	649.1
Money	...	...	243.4
Quasi Money	...	...	405.8

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Aruba, Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
28.4	-29.8	-17.1	-66.8	-101.6	-114.2	...
-5.5	-12.0	-17.2	-12.7	-8.0	-8.7	...
609.1	694.1	754.0	811.7	949.5	1021.4	...
-104.4	297.3	-123.5	-133.8	-166.5	-174.8	...
527.4	592.1	637.6	647.4	748.9	787.5	...
230.4	297.4	363.1	417.2	449.8	480.5	...
757.9	889.4	1000.7	1064.6	1198.7	1268.0	...
264.1	314.0	331.3	377.9	441.5	443.7	...
493.7	575.4	669.4	686.7	757.2	824.3	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BS\$ Million)

Year	Net Foreign Assets	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)				QUASI MONEY				Other Items (Net)
		To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector	To Rest of Public Sector	TOTAL	In Active Circulation	DEMAND DEPOSITS		Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Foreign Currency Deposits	TOTAL		
							Commercial Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank					TOTAL	
1986	112.5	102.7	640.6	21.1	764.4	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	75.3
1987	35.2	133.2	788.6	33.9	955.7	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	92.4
1988	-7.7	190.1	850.8	45.9	1086.8	78.7	214.5	1.6	294.8	195.9	462.0	21.2	679.1	105.2
1989	-75.4	228.7	929.3	87.7	1245.7	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	19.1	751.2	118.4
1990	-99.3	264.9	1126.2	112.2	1503.3	80.0	241.1	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	24.5	885.1	190.5
1991	-84.3	300.2	1163.4	119.4	1583.0	78.4	266.6	5.6	350.6	224.6	687.2	30.6	942.4	205.7
1992	-66.1	328.7	1215.4	115.2	1659.3	84.2	274.4	6.9	365.5	218.1	744.5	37.8	1000.4	227.3
1993	-57.8	413.2	1399.9	101.6	1914.7	83.4	279.9	7.3	370.6	244.2	944.5	32.8	1221.5	264.8
1994	-76.1	390.2	1591.6	84.5	2066.3	89.3	308.5	7.0	404.8	274.1	1025.9	26.3	1326.3	259.1
1995	-89.2	401.8	1777.2	88.3	2267.3	92.3	335.6	4.9	432.8	277.7	1134.7	33.5	1445.9	299.4
1996	-100.1	400.0	1952.8	90.7	2443.5	97.0	334.2	3.7	434.9	290.8	1231.8	28.8	1551.4	357.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BARBADOS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Net Foreign Assets	DOMESTIC CREDIT		
		To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector	TOTAL
1986	296.3	234.4	933.9	1168.3
1987	289.6	282.3	1019.2	1301.5
1988	393.3	286.2	1120.5	1406.7
1989	255.9	262.5	1280.0	1542.5
1990	165.1	498.1	1319.8	1817.9
1991	69.3	525.2	1336.6	1861.8
1992	235.0	619.1	1308.2	1927.3
1993	283.1	634.7	1281.6	1932
1994	412.6	515.2	1474.9	1990.1
1995r	431.9	533.3	1553.8	2087.1
1996	594.3	643.3	1634.8	2278.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, and data supplied ECLAC.

QUASI MONEY

Money Supply	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	TOTAL	Total Monetary Liabilities	Other Items (Net)
403.0	277.5	620.2	897.7	1300.7	163.9
477.7	302.7	700.0	1002.7	1480.4	110.7
576.7	329.0	790.6	1119.6	1696.3	103.7
514.6	367.8	848.6	1216.4	1731.0	67.4
624.7	435.5	950.7	1386.2	2010.9	-27.9
549.9	418.6	956	1374.6	1924.5	6.6
610.8	484.3	986.8	1471.1	2081.9	80.4
625.3	366.8	1126.4	1493.2	2118.5	96.6
795.6	400.5	1207.1	1607.6	2239.1	163.6
880.2	515.7	1291.4	1807.0	2380.2	157.9
1036.7	879.2	1425.9	2305.1	2844.2	28.2

BELIZE
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(BZE\$ '000)

Year	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Credit				Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)
		To Govt. (Net)	To Other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	TOTAL	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	TOTAL	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)	TOTAL	
1986	17625	94516	-34036	126484	186964	25902	47354	73256	37784	104612	142396	11063
1987	37533	82723	-36837	156183	202069	29562	58027	87589	45974	126126	172100	20087
1988	71918	28815	-39361	212489	201943	34110	51896	86006	62630	136686	199316	11461
1989	112615	10064	-50965	244993	204092	40439	61515	101954	69285	155853	225138	10385
1990	154580	-17882	7251	275736	265105	43458	64406	107864	83383	185795	269178	42643
1991	127853	-2859	22494	331478	351113	47909	74881	122790	90055	211287	301342	54834
1992	106307	21364	11616	380821	413801	50980	92776	143756	102170	223238	325408	50944
1993	41034	66093	21040	390187	477320	54194	95046	149240	101196	223202	324398	44716
1994	33400	90341	21580	408617	520700	56740	100489	157229	109015	240961	349976	46900
1995	67700	122500	19300	441400	583200	61400	103600	165000	114400	310000	424400	55900
1996	121800	81.8	18800	481300	581900	63600	114000	177600	120200	327500	447700	50000

SOURCE: Quarterly Review September 1995, Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1991	1992
Net Foreign Assets	90.6	68.5
Central Bank	47.9	54.8
Commercial Banks	42.7	13.7
Domestic Credit	317.3	335.4
Central Government (Net)	49.9	48.4
Other Public Sector	24.7	21.4
Private Sector	242.7	265.6
Non-Resident Loans	6.7	5.8
Money Supply (M2)	211.8	345.7
Currency	30.8	31.1
Demand Deposits	41.9	57.1
Savings Deposits	124.2	137.9
Time Deposits	100.7	109.2
Foreign Currency Deposits	7.6	10.4
Non-Resident Deposits < 1 >	55.9	63.3
Other Items (Net)	-47.2	0.8
Of which:		
Due to Banks in other ECCB Territories	0.9	6.7
Due from Banks in Other ECCB Territories < 1 >	6.6	7.9

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Figures for 1991 and 1992 are estimates.

1993	1994	1995	1996
56.0	26.8	56.9	106.9
53.7	41.7	59.7	61.8
2.4	-14.9	-2.8	45.1
366.7	401.6	441.4	451.8
49.5	58.6	66.2	71.5
26.4	29.1	29.1	19.3
290.9	313.9	346.1	361.1
16.2	17.5	14.7	12.8
343.7	362.4	440.6	473.6
27.9	24.5	29.2	28.5
49.4	52.8	65.2	72
141.9	157.1	181.0	198.3
115.2	120.8	160.4	170.8
9.3	7.2	4.9	4.1
69.0	76.8	79.6	85.1
26.3	6.7	-7.3	12.8
12.7	24.5	11.5	...
2.8	5.2	8.7	...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991
Net Foreign Assets	5.0	25.4	76.8
Central Bank	...	...	48.0
Commercial Banks	...	...	28.8
Domestic Credit	...	...	376.3
Central Government (net)	21.1	30.5	77.2
Other Public Sector	14.5	12.8	11.2
Private Sector	273.3	271.2	287.8
Non-Resident Loans	8.6	10.7	9.7
Money Supply (M2)	...	...	375.7
Currency	...	...	40.3
Demand Deposits	56.6	53.1	49.2
Savings Deposits	145.6	159.5	172.8
Time Deposits	84.4	97.3	103.9
Foreign Currency Deposits	6.7	7.3	9.4
Non-Resident Deposits	42.9	48.5	54.3
Other Items (net)	...	...	32.8
of which:			
Due to other ECCB Territories	...	...	0.3
Due from other ECCB Territories	...	...	5.1

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB), and data supplied ECLAC.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
65.1	68.4	113.1	153.3	126.9
69.9	72.7	84.1	99.1	96.3
-4.8	-4.3	29.0	54.2	30.6
381.6	482.9	479.4	502.2	583.0
54.8	55.2	53.8	52.8	61.4
9.5	9.7	6.7	6.1	16.1
317.2	418.0	418.8	443.4	505.6
8.0	15.2	16.5	22.5	...
403.1	497.3	558.8	615.6	678.7
46.7	46.6	53.0	53.8	53.2
63.4	79.4	87.1	92.4	97.8
174.8	234.2	275.1	297.2	330.2
108.2	123.3	125.3	153.2	169
10.1	13.8	18.3	19.0	28.6
63.7	79.5	92.9	89.6	...
43.6	54.0	33.6	39.9	31.2
0.1	0.7	0.5	0.6	...
22.7	17.8	27.7	15.9	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
MONETARY SURVEY
(G\$ Million)
(As at end of year)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Foreign Assets	-2443.9	-6200.2	-6514.9	-22137.9
Bank of Guyana	-2397.3	-6217.0	-6537.7	-22708.9
Commercial Banks	-46.6	16.8	22.8	571.0
Domestic Credit	5919.4	6987.1	8594.5	10737.5
Public Sector	...	...	7674.5	9139.1
To Government (net)	5009.8	6515.3	7777.1	9847.5
To other Public Service (Net)	358.9	-164.6	-102.6	-708.4
Private Sector	550.7	636.4	1590.9	2566.1
Non-Bank Financial Inst. (Net)	...	...	-670.9	-967.7
Money Supply	2233.8	3000.6	4119.9	6192.0
Currency	508.7	726.3	1057.8	1506.0
Demand Deposits	271.5	414.4	599.5	876.7
Time Deposits	...	...	...	...
Savings Deposits<1> <2>	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3
Other Items (net)	1241.7	-2213.7	-2040.3	-17591.4
Memorandum Items				
Narrow Money	780.2	1140.7	1657.3	2382.7
Quasi-money<2>	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3

SOURCE: Various Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> 1983 onwards, this figure includes Time Deposits.

<2> 1996 data only up to and including September.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
-68885.9	-76004.0	-73074.0	-71490.2	-76002.7	-74966.5	-71616.7
-70398.3	-77495.2	-74988.4	-72599.1	-76617.5	-75881.4	-71688.3
1512.4	1491.2	1914.4	1108.9	614.8	914.9	71.6
11758.5	9630.2	9763.7	2680.2	1229.7	8282.6	15670.6
9034.2	5736.0	4224.6	-4706.7	-11328.2	-11070.2	-13432.8
10020.4	9403.6	9928.2	2883.8	-6912.0	-6747.1	-9632.7
-986.2	3667.6	-6704.2	-7590.5	-4416.2	-4323.1	-3800.1
4159.6	6672.4	8734.7	10253.9	13900.3	21107.1	32856.8
-1435.3	-2778.2	-3195.6	-2867.0	-1342.4	-1754.3	-3753.4
9414.3	16265.5	26091.5	33371.2	39115.9	49339.6	53884.8
211.4	3711.5	5094.6	6480.4	8167.1	8967.4	8313.8
1220.0	2297.1	2641.9	2899.0	4099.5	5039.5	5046.0
...
5982.9	10256.9	18355.0	23991.8	26849.3	35332.7	40525.0
-66541.7	-82639.3	-89401.8	-102181.2	-113888.9	-116023.5	-109830.9
3431.4	6008.6	7736.5	9379.4	12266.6	14006.9	13359.8
5982.9	10256.9	18355.0	23991.8	26849.3	35332.7	40525.0

JAMAICA
MONETARY SURVEY
 (J\$ Million)
 (As at end of year)

Year	Foreign Assets (net)	Domestic Credit			TOTAL
		To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Institutions (net)	
1986	-6422.8	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	7513.1
1987	-5301.0	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	7920.0
1988	-4678.5	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	7772.7
1989	-4993.6	2304.3	6305.8	-129.7	8480.4
1990	-5071.8	1436.5	7341.7	-239.3	8538.9
1991	-8640.0	-414.0	10230.7	-158.3	9658.4
1992	-785.0	-501.7	12518.4	-3251.3	8765.4
1993	3748.8	-2408.1	21148.0	-2374.6	16365.3
1994	16573.1	-8506.3	26282.0	-3096.7	14679.0
1995	30169.5	-4995.9	39927.6	-2475.0	32456.7
1996	38137.7	9119.3	50194.8	-2064.6	57249.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.

Money Supply			Quasi Money			
Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	TOTAL	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (net)
727.0	940.6	1667.6	1183.3	2646.8	3830.1	-4407.4
837.9	1036.9	1874.8	1119.4	3378.1	4497.5	-3753.2
1281.5	1627.3	2908.8	1625.5	4365.8	5991.3	-5805.9
1370.1	1369.3	2739.4	1843.5	4882.7	6726.2	-5978.8
1634.9	1881.1	3516.0	2281.8	5499.0	7780.8	-7829.7
2625.2	4241.9	6867.1	2464.2	8135.2	10599.4	-16448.1
3733.0	6550.6	10283.6	4409.8	13124.0	17533.8	-19837.0
5215.6	9183.1	14398.7	6340.5	18179.6	24520.1	-18804.7
7115.1	9258.9	16374.0	12042.8	24733.2	36776.0	-21897.9
9512.1	13715.6	23227.7	15839.7	34550.2	50389.9	-10991.4
10753.7	16159.8	26913.5	17204.5	38561.8	55766.3	12707.4

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990
Net Foreign Assets	64.7	72.9
Central Bank	...	...
Commercial Banks	...	...
Domestic Credit	...	...
Central Government (Net)	51.1	53.3
Other Public Sector	19.8	34.6
Private Sector	224.2	232.1
Non-Resident Loans < 1 >	...	...
Money Supply (M2)	...	...
Currency	...	...
Demand Deposits	77.5	88.4
Savings Deposits	111.8	112.3
Time Deposits	82.4	96.3
Foreign Currency Deposits	34.7	43.9
Non-Resident Deposits < 1 >	32.5	41.0
Other Items (Net)	...	...
Of which:		
Due to Banks in other ECCB Territories	...	...
Due from Banks in Other ECCB Territories	...	...

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Figures for 1991 and 1992 are estimates.

1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996p
115.6	72.2	81.4	86.0	88.1	84.3
44.9	70.9	79.5	85.8	90.3	88.3
70.7	1.3	1.9	0.2	-2.3	-4
379.6	436.9	469.9	524.4	613.7	690.8
79.4	71.4	60.5	51.6	80.3	113
31.6	30.2	32.5	52.5	87.1	105.1
268.6	335.3	377.0	420.3	446.2	472.7
5.1	6.8	7.4	11.4	11.2	..
387.6	454.4	507.6	558.0	643.8	685.2
23.9	23.0	28.1	28.3	30.3	32.4
39.5	43.9	58.7	53.9	59.6	64.3
128.2	148.0	170.5	191.3	207.4	218.7
155.8	191.6	188.5	223.8	253.4	282.3
40.2	47.9	61.8	60.8	93.1	87.5
41.0	36.2	42.0	54.4	58.0	..
66.6	54.6	43.7	52.4	58.0	89.9
21.0	28.8	55.9	60.2	61.4	...
3.6	2.1	3.8	38.9	12.0	...

SAINT LUCIA
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1992	1993
Net Foreign Assets	180.00	115.06
Central Bank (Net)	146.97	157.25
Imputed Assets	164.38	174.08
Imputed Liabilities	17.41	16.83
Commercial Banks (Net)	33.03	-42.19
External (Net)	36.49	-17.37
Assets	113.25	75.75
Liabilities	76.77	93.12
Other ECCB Territories (Net)	-3.46	-24.82
Assets	17.98	18.59
Liabilities	21.43	43.41
Domestic Credit	711.71	844.85
Central Government (Net)	-12.52	-12.66
Other Public Sector	34.50	49.25
Private Sector	689.73	808.25
Money Supply (M2)	837.72	892.90
Currency	64.26	67.15
Demand Deposits	150.04	162.17
Savings Deposits	288.87	328.65
Time Deposits	332.91	331.69
Foreign Currency Deposits	1.64	3.23
Other Items (Net)	53.98	67.00

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

1994	1995	1996
74.75	93.76	11.78
150.65	164.75	146.07
165.88	183.30	175.34
15.23	18.55	29.26
-75.90	-71.00	-134.29
-52.01	-54.65	-105.37
53.78	64.18	60.79
105.79	118.83	166.15
-23.89	-16.35	-28.92
14.31	16.89	20.98
38.19	33.24	49.90
910.54	1008.35	1138.73
-17.38	-20.23	-15.21
57.59	72.67	69.38
870.33	955.90	1084.56
947.88	1053.73	1106.89
66.85	75.13	70.30
167.21	190.63	178.06
361.36	405.13	425.19
348.16	377.90	429.50
4.30	4.94	3.84
37.42	48.37	43.62

MONTserrat
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990
Net Foreign Assets	36.2	9.6
Central Bank	...	...
Commercial Banks	...	...
Domestic Credit	...	...
Central Government (Net)	-6.3	-4.0
Other Public Sector	0.5	0.3
Private Sector	44.8	82.8
Non-Resident Loans	8.6	10.7
Money Supply (M2)	...	...
Currency	...	...
Demand Deposits	36.6	19.7
Savings Deposits	37.4	38.6
Time Deposits	21.5	34.0
Foreign Currency Deposits	0.6	2.8
Non-Resident Deposits	42.9	48.5
Other Items (Net)	...	...
Of which:		
Due to Banks in other ECCB Territories	...	...
Due from Banks in Other ECCB Territories	...	...

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
15.8	3.3	24.7	43.9	48.2	62.4
17.3	17.6	16.6	20.6	23.8	23.4
-1.5	-14.3	8.1	23.3	24.4	39
98.9	97.9	78.5	74.9	72.5	61.9
-3.3	-1.0	-0.7	-0.5	-1.2	-7.1
0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.8	3.1
102.1	98.6	79.1	75.3	70.9	65.9
9.7	8.0	15.2	16.5	22.5	...
94.7	93.6	92.3	107.0	109.3	100.9
8.2	7.9	6.6	7.4	7.7	9
15.9	13.9	16.7	19.8	20.3	17.5
26.9	38.7	41.6	59.1	62.5	52.5
29.5	26.5	22.4	15.4	12.6	16
4.3	6.6	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.9
54.3	63.7	79.5	92.9	89.6	...
2.5	7.6	10.9	11.9	11.3	23.4
1.9	...	...	...	...	...
2.1	...	...	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Credit			TOTAL
		To Govt. (Net)	To Other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	
1986	-1932.5	1268.9	118.7	69.2	1456.8
1987	-905.0	617.5	383.1	182.4	1183.0
1988	-235.1	441.0	126.5	-203.8	363.7
1989	372.9	329.0	-95.0	276.4	510.4
1990	452.6	-5.3	-106.6	226.7	114.8
1991	-868.3	-85.7	-39.2	1208.4	1083.5
1992	178.4	521.2	-277.3	99.3	343.2
1993	1857.2	-992.3	167.7	296.3	528.3
1994	2487.4	-610.1	39.7	-396.3	966.7
1995	-250.0	-268.3	244.7	839.2	815.6
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (Net)
Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	TOTAL	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)	TOTAL	
38.4	-279.4	-241.0	-130.2	137.8	57.6	177.1
-20.5	-18.7	-39.2	-40.9	-198.3	-239.2	-78.0
-30.7	-269.9	-300.6	-192.5	-117.6	-310.1	-119.1
21.4	180.0	201.4	-319.3	-3.1	-322.4	-359.5
42.1	119.6	241.7	-417.0	229.4	187.6	-138.1
12.4	561.9	574.3	-254.7	398.3	143.6	-215.5
-49.6	-65.3	-114.9	134.1	389.9	524.0	-1160.5
50.3	20.4	70.7	-172.5	-218.8	-391.3	-862.9
-3.9	584.2	580.3	-299.1	258.6	-40.5	-899.9
-320.1	146.8	466.9	-424.5	307.0	-117.5	18.8
...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990
Net Foreign Assets	79.4	90.9
Central Bank (Net)	...	...
Commercial Banks (Net)	...	...
Domestic Credit	...	...
Central Government (Net)	33.5	24.2
Other Public Sector	23.7	24.9
Private Sector	191.0	205.9
Non-Resident Loans < 1 >	6.9	18.8
Money Supply (M2)	312.2	364.8
Currency	...	...
Demand Deposits	37.9	49.5
Savings Deposits	115.6	134.0
Time Deposits	157.7	179.7
Foreign Currency Deposits	1.0	1.6
Non-Resident Deposits < 1 >	40.2	44.4
Other Items (Net)	...	...
Of which:		
Due to Banks in other ECCB Territories	...	...
Due from Banks in Other ECCB Territories <	...	...

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Figures for 1991 and 1992 are estimates.

1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
149.3	134.1	122.4	143.4	115.0	105.6
61.2	94.6	82.8	82.0	78.2	79.3
88.1	39.5	39.6	61.5	36.8	26.3
316.9	331.1	354.9	387.4	451.9	506.2
33.7	38.8	47.9	48.9	76.7	69
25.1	33.2	38.4	47.6	22.0	24.9
258.0	259.1	268.6	291.0	353.1	412.3
16.5	14.8	12.6	8.7	6.5	...
395.9	426.0	465.7	494.2	528.3	565.4
19.1	30.3	28.2	32.0	28.6	27
42.6	62.7	63.1	76.7	81.0	88.9
145.1	242.2	273.2	284.3	314.1	334.4
186.7	89.2	98.0	94.1	98.9	110.5
2.4	1.6	3.3	7.0	5.8	4.7
48.6	67.1	68.0	66.7	77.7	...
-21.3	39.3	11.6	36.7	38.7	46.4
1.3	1.8	1.6	1.6	3.8	...
4.9	10.6	24.4	41.0	22.7	...

M O N E Y A N D

Money Supply

B A N K I N G

ARUBA
MONEY SUPPLY
(Afl. Million)
(As at 31 December)

Year	MONEY				NEAR MONEY			Treasury Bills	TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY
	Banknotes and Coins	Demand Deposits (residents)			Other Deposits (residents)				
		Aruban Florins	Foreign Currencies	TOTAL	Time	Savings	TOTAL		
1986	32.0	57.5	10.7	100.2	37.8	177.7	215.5	...	...
1987	34.6	104.2	18.8	157.6	93.4	192.1	285.5	4.8	447.9
1988	41.1	116.6	32.2	189.8	135.5	201.0	336.5	19.2	545.3
1989	48.4	144.9	50.1	243.4	245.7	146.8	392.5	13.3	649.2
1990	59.2	170.2	34.7	264.1	311.2	169.8	481.0	12.7	757.8
1991	66.2	207.3	40.5	314.0	381.1	192.3	573.4	2.0	889.4
1992	76.3	199.8	55.2	331.3	432.8	236.6	669.4	0.0	1000.7
1993	81.7	242.1	54.1	377.9	425.9	260.8	686.7	0.0	1064.6
1994	87.5	274.5	79.5	441.5	443.2	313.0	757.2	1.0	1198.7
1995	93.7	278.6	71.4	443.7	478.9	325.9	824.3	19.5	1268.0
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Aruba, Central Bureau of Statistics, Statistical Yearbooks, and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONEY SUPPLY
(BS\$ Million)

	(1)	(2) DEMAND DEPOSITS (Adj.)			(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Year	Currency in Active Circulation	Commercial Banks	Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	(1+2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits (Adj.)	Fixed Deposits (Adj.)	(3+4+5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency Demand Deposits < 1 >	Other Foreign Currency Deposits	(6+7+8) MONEY SUPPLY (M3)
1986	63.9	172.4	30.0	0.1	266.4	270.0	542.0	1078.4	9.7	6.5	1094.7
1987	73.7	193.8	1.7	0.1	269.2	306.2	655.6	1231.0	10.0	9.6	1250.6
1988	77.1	214.5	1.7	1.0	294.2	286.5	734.8	1315.5	9.8	11.4	1336.7
1989	77.8	213.9	7.4	6.5	305.6	309.9	788.9	1404.5	10.6	8.7	1423.7
1990	79.2	241.2	7.3	11.1	338.7	305.8	863.7	1508.2	10.7	13.9	1532.8
1991	77.5	266.6	5.6	11.5	361.2	290.8	933.8	1585.8	15.0	15.7	1616.5
1992	83.3	274.4	6.9	13.1	377.7	290.9	993.6	1662.2	24.6	13.3	1700.1
1993	82.7	279.9	7.3	9.5	379.5	305.4	1127.1	1812.0	15.4	17.6	1844.9
1994	88.5	308.5	7.0	8.3	412.4	338.9	1211.1	1962.3	13.4	12.9	1988.6
1995	91.6	335.6	4.9	11.0	443.1	342.0	1317.8	2102.8	16.4	17.2	2136.3
1996	96.2	334.2	3.7	11.7	445.8	355.1	1427.1	2228	22.0	6.8	2256.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Figures for 1991 and 1992 include other foreign currency deposits.

BELIZE
MONEY SUPPLY
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	(1) Currency in Active Circulation	(2) DEMAND DEPOSITS (Adj.)	
		Commercial Banks	Central Bank
1986	31.0	17.4	10.5
1987	33.9	19.6	12.7
1988	39.9	23.6	44.1
1989	46.7	35.6	39.4
1990	51.8	28.9	45.5
1991	55.2	30.1	22.2
1992	56.8	47.7	26.4
1993	54.2	...	...
1994	56.7	...	...
1995	61.4	...	...
1996p	63.6	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Review September 1995, Central Bank of Belize.

(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits (Adj.)	Fixed Deposits (Adj.)	(3 + 4 + 5) TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M2)
58.9	37.8	104.6	201.3
66.2	45.9	126.1	238.2
107.6	62.6	136.7	306.9
121.7	69.3	155.9	346.9
126.2	83.4	185.8	395.4
107.5	90.0	216.3	413.8
130.9	102.2	223.2	456.3
149.2	101.2	223.2	473.6
157.2	109.0	241.0	507.2
165.0	114.4	310.0	589.4
177.6	120.2	327.5	625.3

SAINT LUCIA
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	(1 + 2) Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	(3 + 4 + 5) Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	(6 + 7) TOTAL MONEY SUPPLY (M3)
1986	39455	99463	138918	134658	201957	475533	1990	477523
1987	51569	103169	154738	170651	218918	544307	1894	546201
1988	56278	109338	165616	217881	271979	655476	1866	657342
1989	67147	115111	182258	256163	314585	753006	1557	754563
1990	64233	127485	191718	292028	368359	85105	1670	853775
1991	69539	125250	194789	323322	395322	913433	8677	922110
1992	64263	150634	214897	288867	332911	836675	1639	838314
1993	67151	162170	229321	328654	331693	889668	3229	892897
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division), Ministry of Planning, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(Sf. millions)

Category	1987
DOMESTIC LIQUIDITY (M2)	1660.1
MONEY SUPPLY (M1)	1562.0
Banknotes, treasury notes & coins	638.0
Demand deposits	924.0
QUASI MONEY	98.1
Time deposits < 1 year	62.5
of which:	
Deposits on imports	(-)
Liquid savings	35.2
Other	0.4
Nominal G.N.P. at market prices	1965.9
Liquidity ratio	84.4
Money	+ 27
Quasi Money	-18.3
Domestic money stock	23.0

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname/General Bureau of Statistics.

1988	1989	1990
2034.5	2267.5	2417.3
1945.3	2164.6	2250.8
788.3	874.1	958.3
1157.0	1290.5	1292.5
89.2	102.9	166.5
47.8	45.0	87.0
(-)	(-)	(-)
41.0	57.5	79.5
0.4	0.4	0.0
2306.0	2493.9	-
88.2	90.9	-
Changes in percent		
+ 24.5	+ 11.3	-0.2
-9.1	+ 15.4	+ 10.2
+ 22.6	+ 11.5	+ 0.4

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Currency in Circulation	723.1	702.6	671.9	693.3	735.4	747.8	698.2	748.5	744.6	832.8	909.8
Demand Deposits	1135.5	1116.8	846.9	1026.9	1226.5	1788.4	1723.1	1743.5	2327.7	2474.5	2406.4
Savings Deposits	2592.5	2551.6	2359.4	2678.7	3095.7	3350.4	3216.3	3388.8	3687.9	4112.4	4305.3
Time Deposits	3612.2	3892.3	4394.6	4397.7	4168.3	3770.0	3380.1	3598.9	3340.3	3033.3	2746.8
Total Deposits	7340.2	7560.7	7600.9	8103.3	8490.5	8908.8	8319.5	8731.2	9355.9	9620.2	9458.5
Money Supply Narrowly Defined < 1 >	1858.6	1819.4	1518.8	1720.2	1961.9	2536.2	2421.3	2492.0	3072.3	3307.3	3316.2
Money Supply Broadly Defined < 2 >	8063.3	8263.3	8272.8	8796.6	9225.9	9656.6	9017.0	9479.7	10100.5	10453.0	10368.3

SOURCE: Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data submitted to ECLAC.

< 1 > Currency in active circulation and Demand Deposits (adjusted).

< 2 > Currency in active circulation and Demand deposits (adjusted) + Savings Deposits + Time Deposits.

M O N E Y A N D B A N K I N G

Commercial Banks' Assets

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON				
	Central Bank				
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves and Deposit	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks
1986	8197	53661	23668	15145	869
1987	4712	31726	22736	8315	11036
1988	6800	26084	32934	1518	12290
1989	7780	13838	35046	4845	10061
1990	11614	21492	30208	3544	14830
1991	14269	20841	42058	8391	17809
1992	9688	44274	44382	12346	29111
1993	13450	15905	50701	5783	19203
1994	13675	78578	14289	10597	19497
1995	18967	-	-	15717	30300
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

INVESTMENTS					
Loans & Advances	Treasury Bill	Gov't. Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
351595	9693	5862	43800	44117	556607
420958	10426	6495	62692	60785	639881
492488	9544	12361	82101	51368	727488
565219	10797	14857	61041	59102	782586
602285	9749	14857	52788	61484	822851
637183	10023	17357	106043	54504	928478
667155	27983	14863	103521	53506	1006829
724781	29961	14367	124126	78909	1077186
763522	30071	14367	140160	98765	1183521
893619	34043	14367	140847	210937	1358797
...

ARUBA
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - ASSETS
(AFL. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989
Notes and Coins	7.1	8.0	13.2
Central Bank	64.0	77.5	56.9
Current Account	12.5	15.4	6.7
Time Deposits	51.5	62.1	50.2
Investments	16.0	13.8	19.6
Government Securities	15.2	12.8	18.7
Non-Government Securities	0.8	1.0	0.9
Loans and Advances			
Enterprises	239.0	311.8	351.8
Mortgages	64.0	97.3	115.4
Individuals	36.3	48.1	61.8
Government	14.8	2.9	2.9
Premises	23.9	24.6	27.8
Subsidies	4.3	9.3	9.8
Account Receivable	3.8	4.9	4.8
Other (Net)	2.9	1.9	4.1
Total Domestic Assets	475.8	600.1	668.1
Foreign Assets	116.2	195.4	231.7
Cash	6.0	7.5	6.5
Due from banks	89.9	98.9	151.5
Investments	9.9	63.0	30.6
Loans	10.1	24.4	40.0
Other	0.3	1.6	3.1
TOTAL ASSETS	592.0	795.6	899.8

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
15.3	18.0	12.2	12.2	13.7	18.2	...
67.6	94.9	134.9	155.9	133.7	163.3	...
14.5	26.8	34.9	32.1	37.7	22.0	...
53.1	68.1	100.0	123.8	96.0	141.3	...
20.2	31.5	38.3	44.5	45.0	40.8	...
19.3	30.6	32.6	39.2	40.5	36.6	...
0.9	0.9	5.7	5.3	4.5	4.2	...
378.2	433.6	445.4	435.0	504.5	525.9	...
135.6	126.4	162.0	201.1	222.2	270.4	...
84.7	124.9	133.8	164.4	211.4	214.1	...
3.7	3.7	3.6	4.0	27.5	0.3	...
35.1	37.6	39.4	46.7	50.7	58.1	...
9.7	8.2	5.5	3.9	3.8	3.4	...
7.4	12.5	21.1	26.2	19.5	20.2	...
5.9	10.0	8.9	1.3	1.8	19.8	...
763.3	901.3	1005.1	1095.2	1233.8	1334.5	...
287.7	348.0	356.1				
10.8	10.3	9.4	11.7	8.8	11.2	...
216.8	278.6	268.9	286.6	283.3	234.0	...
9.1	7.7	12.8	13.4	25.0	34.5	...
48.3	47.3	54.8	63.6	59.3	61.1	...
2.7	4.0	8.3	7.0	23.7	31.7	...
051.0	1249.2	1359.3	1477.5	1633.9	1707.0	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' DOMESTIC ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(B\$ '000)

SECURITIES								LOANS AND ADVANCES				TOTAL DOMESTIC ASSETS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT												
Period Ended	Till Cash	Balance with Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	Treasury Bills	Other	Rest of Public Sector	Private Sector	Government	Public Corporation	Other	Other Assets	
1986	22225	40185	9283	19433	46364	3400	20	58498	15613	640617	88611	944249
1987	20989	37280	9947	19981	45486	3400	25	54492	27955	788569	97027	1105151
1988	24364	48026	9702	27361	60963	3400	25	75792	39999	850773	108685	1249090
1989	31760	41136	3444	12864	85517	3400	25	61411	81842	929279	99071	1349749
1990	38706	47621	3118	5989	112281	3900	314	68501	105942	1125852	94078	1606302
1991	36448	76114	1058	15873	119531	4100	305	85049	113009	1163059	91373	1705919
1992	31881	69486	646	11373	134066	5100	305	80940	105428	1215105	88192	1742522
1993	29201	75802	2796	37400	179100	6856	583	113140	88816	1399370	80182	2013246
1994	34592	88447	11766	13566	197541	8600	300	84600	72825	1591259	88113	2191609
1995	37410	90929	10584	13388	208356	7600	300	81415	77104	1776956	117274	2421316
1996	46355	71677	11375	25881	202023	5200	300	85252	82066	1952536	188405	2671070

SOURCE: The Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' FOREIGN ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(B\$ Million)

Period Ended	NON-RESIDENT LOANS AND ADVANCES			DUE FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS				Foreign Securities	Other Assets	TOTAL FOREIGN ASSETS
	Foreign Currency Notes & Coins	Bahamian Dollar	Foreign Currency	Offshore Financial Institutions in Bahamas	Head Office or Branches Outside Bahamas	Other Banks Outside Bahamas	TOTAL			
1986	6.8	0.5	5327.3	12068.6	9417.4	1784.3	23270.3	285.4	290.5	29180.8
1987	5.5	0.6	5587.7	9239.8	22649.1	1673.4	33562.3	283.8	347.5	39787.4
1988	5.6	0.2	4983.5	13784.4	23871.1	1165.1	38820.6	267.0	403.3	44480.2
1989	6.7	-	4430.1	199.9	29584.4	1117.0	30901.3	89.5	671.1	36098.7
1990	8.6	0.1	4899.0	202.8	27855.6	473.5	28531.9	4.9	492.3	33936.8
1991	8.2	0.1	4618.7	150.2	20115.3	527.4	20792.9	299.9	989.7	26709.5
1992	7.2	-	5176.4	149.6	25290.5	456.5	25896.6	222.3	1016.2	32318.7
1993	8.0	-	5777.2	268.8	23048.9	767.1	29084.8	188.2	632.6	35690.8
1994	6.6	-	5940.3	17.8	34575.8	1208.5	35802.1	690.8	382.4	42822.2
1995	9.1	-	6016.6	30.2	27599.3	585.8	28215.3	583.6	458.7	35283.3
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: The Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

BARBADOS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(BDS\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Cash	26408	22468	28148	34640	47736	42141	34150	38889	45482	49907	62700
Balances due from Central Bank	76874	99856	112212	83724	133315	85002	133248	90427	68640	94947	181100
Balances due from other local banks	27356	20145	23383	26911	50508	56965	36391	37836	48388	48548	70200
Foreign Assets	103059	222110	132486	122535	141499	154388	161148	183594	245897	401461	675400
Government Treasury Bills<1>	179742	215116	206660	162720	214465	228544	317168	282567	299547	307881	873500
Other Government Investments	109724	117753	160057	164026	180973	181252	200244	276213	272670	378371	...
Private Investments	16957	18954	35929	27829	22029	20377	28304	21556	8961	10552	11300
Loans and Advances	880058	959960	1047554	1198041	1235649	1262256	1217791	1234777	1456756	1533126	1614600
Other Assets	91353	104981	98340	102695	154264	129135	137776	142050	203715	227018	675400
TOTAL ASSETS	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438	2160060	2266220	2307909	2650056	3051811	234300

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Includes Other Government Investments from 1996.

BELIZE
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

Period Ended	Cash	Balances With		Foreign Assets	To Central Government
		Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions		
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836	12034
1987	4362	21071	167	16022	7835
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848	4249
1989	6300	36023	323	24718	2291
1990	8319	29593	4153	36669	0
1991	7321	29981	427	30636	0
1992	5827	47576	337	23318	0
1993	7288	42644	820	46386	0
1994	9527	35602	2437	47538	0
1995	9890	43880	855	50892	0
1996	12668	42042	264	75256	0

SOURCE: Quarterly Review September 1995, Central Bank of Belize.

Loans and advances			Belize Government			
To Other Public Sector	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills	Other Securities	Other Assets	TOTAL
3032	119884	134950	34449	161	24890	235566
9046	146998	163879	40441	40	24262	270244
7260	198695	210204	35583	40	26159	316365
5449	23115	238855	29807	5146	43478	384650
7251	270464	277715	46126	5077	35713	443365
4875	331102	335977	45397	40	31563	481342
1171	372009	373180	60708	40	31813	542799
324	386891	387215	48885	40	48292	581570
378	405269	405647	47973	14972	53860	617556
2732	438015	440747	58877	5040	58568	668749
2856	478031	480887	37728	2040	55571	706456

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Cash	2567	2367	2071	2563	2359	3652	3944	4011	...	...	...
Loans and Advances	67318	85075	105789	139155	169194	182167	209417	218062	...	...	...
of which:											
Domestic	65404	82844	103269	128842	159817	180351	209245	203200	...	...	...
Balances due from other Banks	70070	71160	80015	92892	103090	86790	66762	48211	...	...	...
of which:											
Non-Domestic	68971	70511	79198	92268	100183	85197	64903	46511	...	...	...
Other Assets	71953	70632	71083	59749	65466	88197	98219	80316	...	...	...
TOTAL ASSETS	211908	229234	258955	294359	332829	360306	378342	350934	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON					
	Central Bank					
			Statutory Reserves and Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Loans and Advances
	Cash	Deposits				
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477
1989	6749	8455	14684	1752	7934	190136
1990	7996	11804	18437	2333	7341	250736
1991	8034	13384	20234	5188	6587	291152
1992	5821	13003	22853	13467	7845	317343
1993	10950	7464	24366	2200	2752	365865
1994	9534	23527	-	1470	5201	405689
1995	11853	-	34005	17	8654	445274
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.

INVESTMENTS				
Treasury Bills	Gov't. Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	TOTAL ASSETS
394	1340	26893	10514	207254
1870	2440	57906	20995	257946
1870	2440	80727	17388	296373
5270	2440	75431	17929	330780
1870	9440	51282	17349	379588
3051	9440	48220	11325	416615
9841	10640	58004	16276	475093
11317	10640	43839	18538	497931
11814	10640	46784	21368	536427
11814	9720	51503	26773	599613
...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON				
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks
	Cash	Deposits			
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709
1989	14305	8437	28445	4955	718
1990	12210	6044	22276	5409	7104
1991	13565	5507	24076	3669	5082
1992	10514	25181	19852	1708	22691
1993	16955	5346	30836	10562	17751
1994	15160	39442	...	13867	21391
1995	17187	39595	...	18565	15887
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

INVESTMENTS

Loans and Advances	Treasury Bills	Gov't. Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	TOTAL ASSETS
175467	6231	13643	18496	18436	309016
214223	7802	13643	28779	16936	342879
246930	7776	13543	48657	23676	386281
310040	8511	13493	18489	9371	435253
309826	11414	13493	32213	36963	456952
326974	11905	13493	33997	26207	464475
348164	11961	9110	43451	28716	521348
455270	14145	13052	62147	25084	651148
454560	16901	17239	89963	44259	712782
488283	16850	16484	100525	62748	776124
...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(G\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>
Foreign Sector	39.2	161.0	164.2	760.9	2402.0	2408.5	3759.1	3189.8	3546.0	3798.2	3301.7
Balance due from banks abroad	30.4	154.4	156.0	709.8	2118.3	2318.3	3265.1	2537.8	2382.0	2559.5	1773.6
Loans to non-residents	4.7	0.9	0.6	5.8	13.0	5.6	308.3	497.9	1042.9	981.2	919.4
Other	4.0	5.7	7.5	45.3	270.7	84.6	185.6	154.2	121.1	257.5	608.7
Public Sector	1414.1	713.8	1297.4	3357.5	4878.2	7598.2	13161.6	20587.6	15875.3	15540.3	18368.4
Central Government	1082.2	351.6	730.9	2685.6	4111.3	7225.2	12282.0	20064.0	15649.9	14847.5	17584.0
Securities	1073.7	302.8	706.7	2659.4	4075.7	7184.1	12241.8	20026.7	15617.4	14814.1	17578.9
Loans	8.5	48.7	24.2	26.2	35.6	41.1	40.2	37.3	32.5	33.3	5.2
Public Enterprises	328.2	356.1	551.9	651.7	754.9	358.9	835.0	470.6	188.0	409.7	219.7
Other	3.7	6.2	14.6	20.2	12.1	14.0	44.6	53.1	37.4	283.2	564.7
Non-bank financial institutions loans	6.6	6.0	4.9	6.8	1.3	62.1	4.8	28.2	13.2	73.2	132.1
Private sector loans and advances	672.1	986.4	1580.6	2518.7	4108.7	6620.2	8680.2	10206.4	13799.1	20656.8	32035.1
Bank of Guyana	791.5	2433.0	2696.6	1865.0	1802.4	6628.8	10548.1	5503.5	8170.8	10326.4	11138.5
Deposits	187.1	1726.8	1880.3	829.4	691.2	5586.2	9656.8	4674.7	7245.3	9355.9	10085.2
External payments deposits	583.4	678.8	779.0	956.4	915.2	745.8	516.8	367.8	334.2	330.5	329.9
Currency	21.0	27.4	37.4	79.2	196.0	296.7	374.4	461.0	591.3	640.0	723.4
Other	245.0	138.1	219.3	807.1	1110.1	1593.1	2673.9	3990.2	5530.7	7183.4	9471.3
TOTAL ASSETS	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8	24910.9	38827.7	43505.7	46935.1	57578.3	74447.1

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> All 1996 data up to and including September.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)

End of Period	Cash	Balances with Bank of Jamaica	Foreign Assets	LOANS & ADVANCES		
				To Private Sector	To Gov't.	Total
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0
1989	190.2	3647.8	726.1	6868.7	577.7	7446.4
1990	240.2	4032.8	858.3	8219.1	778.1	8997.2
1991	334.8	4724.4	5000.4	11246.8	663.3	11880.1
1992	448.2	10664.5	6770.7	13281.8	813.2	14095.1
1993	615.9	13064.7	9420.7	22258.5	1299.4	23557.9
1994	1143.1	17650.8	14904.4	29620.1	2674.3	32294.4
1995	1516.1	24107.4	19336.6	42511.1	3353.0	45864.2
1996	1631.6	21934.5	16980.0	49544.7	5176.3	54721.0

SOURCE: Several issues of Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, and data supplied ECLAC.

JAMAICA GOVERNMENT

Treasury Bills	Other Securities	Cheques in Course of Collection	Other Assets	TOTAL
778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	8240.2
797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	9600.4
1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	12812.4
869.8	125.5	792.8	1533.5	15332.2
935.6	160.8	386.6	1716.1	17327.5
867.5	563.3	1250.7	3070.7	27691.9
240.8	5078.6	1144.3	6465.1	47067.9
2175.2	4835.7	1158.4	7463.3	62291.8
4181.7	11133.7	2623.4	12197.4	96128.9
2269.9	10180.0	4445.9	13604.8	121324.9
3150.7	10247.5	7513.6	19807.1	135986.0

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON				
	Central Bank				
	Cash	Deposits<1>	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090
1989	6911	2193	19517	15801	2255
1990	8381	4694	21608	3320	2543
1991	6741	7473	24471	3273	3569
1992	6776	22368	27950	1742	2137
1993	8208	23504	31738	7263	3748
1994	10596	53196	-	13300	38888
1995	11017	54122	-	2292	11971
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Statutory Reserves & Deposits from 1994.

INVESTMENTS

Loans & Advances	Treasury Bills	Gov't. Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	TOTAL ASSETS
198596	5456	937	64050	22620	344123
160591	5456	937	113840	20714	366295
226413	5554	3339	114720	18867	418616
295627	11554	3437	79103	34910	471308
325483	5456	3199	81090	38972	494746
368617	5687	3094	82277	19583	524785
434054	17348	3094	107608	23449	646526
459272	24726	5554	140916	30021	734950
522184	26921	2848	128180	40502	836615
611995	27408	2750	160119	51772	933446
...

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON				
	Central Bank				
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639
1989	15758	12551	40653	10819	7119
1990	23683	15040	46037	20836	6280
1991	25296	15260	49652	26226	14652
1992	23910	18540	55277	19338	14767
1993	25691	21191	59562	11593	13824
1994	28538	66619	-	2678	10139
1995	28157	-	68862	220	13148
1996	32170	-	69769	1420	11173

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

INVESTMENTS

Loans & Advances	Treasury Bills	Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	TOTAL ASSETS
320357	1719	2350	68464	22918	497293
356760	1719	3150	97119	58623	601467
445053	3700	3150	121402	36287	696874
567756	3700	3150	94448	43207	799161
643344	4192	3150	92270	47275	912705
684291	3734	4350	93526	61483	978470
772286	12395	14500	90396	52478	1073887
908869	8769	16250	58443	52387	1176579
970323	8769	16250	37654	74458	1215428
1065121	8769	16250	47234	85318	1333079
1195609	13397	17250	37528	83483	1461799

MONTSERRAT
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON				
	Central Bank				
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878
1989	1857	11394	6599	1318	15250
1990	2831	11602	7507	1625	3696
1991	2800	1837	6447	1206	2100
1992	1687	2414	6505	780	300
1993	2377	2290	6302	239	5200
1994	2131	11152	-	152	11700
1995	2169	-	14685	-	15794
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

INVESTMENTS

Loans & Advances	Treasury Bills	Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	TOTAL ASSETS
34204	-	150	7967	3359	58672
35450	-	500	12611	5111	73187
40949	-	500	15358	4210	83917
52426	-	500	40293	12950	142587
88503	-	500	14300	16246	146810
102198	-	500	4316	10285	131689
105534	-	500	5859	7833	131412
84796	500	15185	8237	6936	132062
76545	-	500	11640	22095	135915
75533	1476	500	15486	21905	147548
...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS - Summary Account
 (As at 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Domestic Assets:											
Cash and bank NA and Giro	268.5	220.5	239.3	129.1	139.8	79.6	124.8	182.8	140.3	213.5	...
Central government	80.9	77.8	77.4	68.0	68.1	95.3	110.1	117.3	110.1	88.0	...
Island governments	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	8.4	71.7	92.2	119.2	114.6	104.2	...
Private sector	775.8	954.8	1105.8	1339.9	1518.6	1623.8	1698.5	1759.1	2003.9	2093.9	...
Net Foreign Assets	122.1	108.9	90.3	103.9	42.0	35.8	64.6	117.5	80.4	92.8	...
TOTAL ASSETS	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1777.0	1906.1	2090.2	2295.9	2449.3	2592.4	...

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Period	Balances				Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Current Assets<2>	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL
	Cash	Central Bank	Local Banks<1>	Foreign Banks	Gov't.	Public Bodies	Other				
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	384.3	14.7	37.2	6857.8	473.7	468.5	9913.2
1987<2>	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	44.2	7412.6	738.6	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.2	76.8	7249.3	655.0	476.8	10877.9
1989	180.7	905.9	138.8	520.3	662.7	14.9	69.1	7429.4	714.8	510.7	11151.6
1990	248.3	970.9	194.2	439.5	726.0	15.5	84.8	7440.3	1182.8	539.7	11842.0
1991	234.7	1321.4	297.2	347.5	352.2	21.5	508.9	8256.3	1885.2	574.2	13254.2
1992	215.4	1148.1	161.1	277.9	360.0	24.5	739.0	7996.8	2072.6	601.5	13100.5
1993	200.3	1070.8	171.7	947.4	567.9	25.5	1044.7	8123.4	2777.1	621.3	15003.3
1994	242.4	2115.5	158.4	1023.0	918.3	49.3	1778.1	7158.3	4548.6	670.3	18205.0
1995	278.5	2013.2	305.1	843.1	16008.0	257.6	2296.4	7662.9	4403.2	775.0	20053.6
1996	...	2122.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank,
and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Inter-Bank sales.

<2> For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

<3> Includes customers' Liabilities and Acceptances.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON				
	Central Bank				
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB Area Banks
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546
1989	8683	12210	19163	10036	2906
1990	13310	22259	24476	15680	10330
1991	14911	14828	25657	6726	4883
1992	13655	24061	27642	9538	10633
1993	12967	25248	29840	4862	24365
1994	13415	45123	...	7585	40976
1995	13822	40478	...	...	28705
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

 INVESTMENTS

Loans & Advances	Treasury Bills	Gov't. Securities	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	TOTAL ASSETS
165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	293092
183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	334317
214249	-	16076	83591	22561	394171
245018	-	20862	90913	25407	435198
271128	-	13077	99688	31692	501640
301408	398	12464	96972	22081	500328
325403	3952	21462	82538	19770	538654
344736	2952	18250	74145	43845	581210
374422	3000	18250	64017	49425	616213
439880	492	18250	65692	60791	668110
...

M O N E Y A N D B A N K I N G

Commercial Banks' Liabilities

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	TOTAL DEPOSITS
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	69533	177830	130211	22337	399911
1987	79248	196903	158330	31693	466174
1988	92172	212365	198650	30329	533516
1989	93611	231957	238441	32261	596270
1990	110168	276412	208280	27821	622681
1991	118417	331300	223308	46025	719050
1992	140505	350625	249078	36105	776313
1993	144016	366051	311616	31974	853657
1994	169128	348575	372113	42997	932813
1995	233114	421229	404511	57020	1115874
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

Balances due to					
ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
2202	1291	30041	52930	70232	556607
4017	276	20204	89299	79911	639881
6580	1626	39164	55727	90875	727488
2852	1614	35812	54408	91630	782586
644	1738	31558	60178	106052	822851
60	1924	26915	50336	130193	928478
544	2418	43089	68024	116441	1006829
509	4470	24313	55057	139180	1077186
1	11327	16887	71485	151008	1183521
21	13779	26953	36714	165456	1358797
...

ARUBA
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - LIABILITIES
(Afl. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Individuals<1>	119.3	145.7	18.5	23.5	36.2	57.1	49.3	56.5	58.3	...
Companies	...	...	153.9	155.2	169.2	157.4	201.8	254.3	244.8	...
Other financial institutions	1.3	0.0	20.0	22.0	37.3	38.2	42.0	39.3	40.8	...
Government	4.0	2.0	1.2	4.1	26.0	10.6	20.9	37.9	23.0	...
Time Deposits										
Individuals	78.4	130.1	120.9	151.9	145.9	175.6	174.3	176.7	181.9	...
Companies	...	...	83.9	86.7	116.9	126.0	122.0	119.6	116.6	...
Other financial institutions	4.5	0.0	40.0	70.4	108.7	130.6	129.1	146.4	170.9	...
Government	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Savings	192.1	201.0	146.8	169.8	192.3	236.6	260.8	313.0	325.9	...
Other liabilities	17.4	48.7	57.7	65.1	69.2	107.7	131.6	149.8	170.9	...
Capital and reserves	44.9	42.1	45.0	53.1	64.1	55.4	55.5	69.1	78.7	...
Subordinated debt	3.6	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.0	8.8	1.7	1.2	6.9	...
Total domestic liabilities	476.3	577.4	695.8	810.9	974.8	1104.0	1189.0	1363.8	1418.7	...
Demand deposits										
Banks	5.5	9.8	12.2	16.1	4.6	33.4	42.0	21.8	16.8	...
Non-banks	17.1	22.4	27.5	39.0	54.5	50.8	54.2	61.8	56.0	...
Time deposits										
Banks	25.4	23.4	28.2	25.2	36.9	5.8	14.8	11.9	36.0	...
Non-banks	39.3	106.3	111.5	130.9	146.3	127.4	121.9	113.5	115.2	...
Savings deposits	27.5	30.6	13.6	16.0	22.8	32.1	29.7	36.1	35.7	...
Capital & reserves & subordinated debt	0.0	0.3	6.3	8.9	5.0	3.4	23.8	23.0	24.2	...
Other	0.9	25.4	4.8	4.2	4.3	2.4	2.1	2.0	4.4	...
Total foreign liabilities	115.7	218.2	204.0	240.2	274.4	255.3	288.5	270.1	288.3	...
TOTAL LIABILITIES	592.0	795.6	899.8	1051.0	1249.2	1359.3	1477.5	1633.9	1707.0	...

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics Statistical Yearbook, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> For 1987 and 1988 includes companies.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
COMMERCIAL BANKS DOMESTIC LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(B\$ '000)

RESIDENT DEPOSITS						
DEMAND						
Period Ended	Gov't.	Other	Savings	Fixed	Total Deposits	Due to Central Bank
1986	21738	182148	184011	341539	729436	-
1987	20910	203731	207378	411759	843778	12000
1988	17291	224196	195969	474439	911895	21000
1989	11979	224393	216443	527880	980695	13000
1990	11539	251847	234243	648394	1146023	7000
1991	20844	281661	225046	715953	1243504	-
1992	12898	298994	218443	773817	1304152	500
1993	21177	295322	244636	969691	1530826	-
1994	14808	321926	275045	1058785	1670564	-
1995	18022	351962	278759	1176089	1824832	-
1996	23460	356276	291338	1273650	1944724	-

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

Balance due to Other Local Financial Institutions	Capital & Surplus Accounts	Other Liabilities	Total Domestic Liabilities	Net Foreign Assets	TOTAL LIABILITIES
12825	14393	69126	825780	-118469	944249
6445	27088	79837	969148	-136003	1105151
5059	39597	91131	1068682	-180408	1249090
17831	40884	75013	1127423	-222326	1349749
11314	89521	93643	1347501	-258801	1606302
23686	91118	89496	1447804	-258115	1705919
28757	93846	103170	1530425	-212097	1742522
24294	128713	107408	1792241	-222005	2013246
25600	135165	110560	1941889	-249720	2191609
30211	160876	145634	2161553	-259763	2421316
41450	189584	232267	2408025	-263045	2671070

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
COMMERCIAL BANKS FOREIGN LIABILITIES
(As of 31 December)
(B\$ Million)

Period Ended	NON-RESIDENT DEPOSITS		DUE TO FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS				Capital & Surplus Accounts	Other Liabilities	Total Foreign Liabilities	Net Foreign Assets
	Bahamian Dollar	Foreign Currency	Offshore Financial Institutions in Bahamas	Head Office or Branches Outside Bahamas	Other Banks Outside Bahamas	Total				
1986	5.7	5260.7	11384.2	8703.6	4232.0	24319.8	-582.5	295.6	29299.3	-118.5
1987	6.1	5867.1	9743.4	20603.4	4453.4	34800.2	-969.3	219.3	39923.4	-136.0
1988	3.6	5207.8	14172.0	22376.7	3368.9	39917.6	-867.1	398.7	44660.6	-180.4
1989	4.1	5934.1	246.0	29250.0	1188.4	30684.4	-1108.5	806.9	36321.0	-222.3
1990	4.3	6963.8	25.8	26030.6	1936.2	27992.6	-1651.8	886.7	34195.6	-258.8
1991	4.2	6734.4	36.9	16872.5	4258.0	21167.4	-1758.3	819.9	26967.6	-258.1
1992	3.4	7233.0	34.3	21697.5	4346.2	26078.0	-1425.8	642.2	32530.8	-212.1
1993	3.3	9004.6	770.7	22171.5	3535.4	26477.6	-50.1	477.4	35912.8	-222.0
1994	4.3	9860.2	474.3	29133.2	3193.6	32801.1	-151.2	-557.5	43071.9	-249.7
1995	4.1	9362.2	380.5	22405.8	3123.1	25909.4	-109.4	375.2	35541.5	-258.2
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: The Central Bank of the Bahamas, uarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

BARBADOS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(BDS\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Total Deposits	1184089	1342958	1525668	1570685	1832677	1761340	1920883	1940903	2239059	2539192	3153300
Demand	281201	336451	403173	342502	446508	386728	449628	447457	606959	694592	835000
Time	281427	304959	330888	378487	435483	418570	484257	366811	400532	515669	879200
Savings	621461	701548	791607	849696	950686	956042	986948	1126635	1231568	1328931	1439100
Balances due to Central Bank	13545	20309	22409	40380	42889	54056	38251	19714	10114	24704	28700
Balances due to other local banks	8399	3584	6257	22332	12580	22311	4806	9124	5327	13910	10500
Foreign liabilities	148614	255112	105508	81768	76705	111549	80896	96592	57747	83568	140500
Other liabilities	156884	159380	184927	207956	215587	210804	221434	241576	337809	390437	390000
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438	2160060	2266220	2307909	2650056	3051811	3723000

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities			Balances Due to		Capital & Reserves	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Central Bank	Other local Financial Institutions			
1986	30789	37764	105117	173670	4831	23429	28260	1348	1134	12126	19028	235566
1987	39549	45931	126349	211829	26892	278	27170	5836	127	13356	11926	270244
1988	46754	62555	136965	246274	28094	95	28189	4764	95	17082	19961	316365
1989	58372	69275	175072	302719	20997	67	21064	3600	440	18996	37831	384650
1990	63618	83362	214184	361164	24648	24	24672	2864	284	21248	33133	443365
1991	75344	90020	245409	412197	14963	-	13539	2204	491	25056	27855	481342
1992	94862	102170	252363	9395	...	...	31618	7984	413	28409	24980	542799
1993	96495	101888	250411	448794	...	...	69019	5323	751	31003	26680	581570
1994	102784	109024	261301	473109	...	...	77284	1656	442	31044	34021	617556
1995	105912	114486	311415	531813	...	...	53126	1478	353	39395	42584	668749
1996	116392	120165	329063	565620	...	...	65631	1277	173	43544	30211	706456

SOURCE: Quarterly Reviews September 1995, Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Total Deposits	199470	217550	243398	284719	318030	348091	360353	326176	...	...	...
of which:											
Domestic	118126	132546	162488	223769	257466	235076	270309	252758	...	...	...
Demand	21339	23380	26075	34926	42903	42209	57173	76268	...	...	...
Saving	19307	23877	27090	30327	33628	57399	74923	70692	...	...	...
Time	158824	170293	190233	219466	241499	248483	228257	179216	...	...	...
Balance due to other banks	1725	1222	44	89	511	-	-	311	...	...	...
Other Liabilities	10713	10462	15513	9551	14288	12715	17989	24447	...	...	...
TOTAL LIABILITIES	211908	229234	258955	294359	332829	360806	378342	350934	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718
1989	52255	87225	122129	7780	269389
1990	58293	99818	144352	4875	307338
1991	52925	115379	162523	11335	342162
1992	70144	127355	180512	11404	389415
1993	65519	140123	187759	11129	404530
1994	77154	146043	209002	10154	442353
1995	86067	183412	237471	11159	518109
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.

Balances due to					
ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373
1896	82	5371	4792	49250	330780
2676	11	722	5267	62574	378588
1543	-	906	5541	66463	416615
-	17	6683	3765	64008	475093
9676	16	12725	1397	69587	497931
2000	12	24447	5358	62257	536427
-	293	11446	1963	67802	599613
...

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162
1989	74654	96901	169291	7841	348687
1990	66946	113593	188537	8873	377949
1991	58967	122439	202277	10079	393762
1992	76391	133152	209718	15536	434797
1993	92880	150899	273710	24261	541750
1994	101308	152233	331145	27668	612354
1995	104683	174671	356021	31459	666834
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

Balances due to

ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
-	18553	208	3253	57538	309016
1610	719	764	4235	66344	342879
3	820	482	2008	65806	386281
1645	949	6771	13470	63731	435253
189	4102	211	6871	67630	456952
-	1800	265	5195	63453	464475
156	7350	143	16333	62569	521348
144	10502	692	20447	77613	651148
6	11646	494	17735	70547	712782
22	15438	595	15069	78166	776124
...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(G\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>
TOTAL	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8	24910.9	38827.7	43505.7	46935.1	57578.3	74447.1
Foreign Sector	92.5	142.9	141.4	189.9	889.5	917.3	1844.7	2080.9	2931.3	2883.3	3230.1
Balances due banks abroad	9.1	4.4	5.3	4.8	545.3	499.3	723.6	273.7	405.5	278.6	560.0
Non-residents deposits	83.3	130.7	112.9	157.2	315.3	418.0	1121.1	1807.2	2525.8	2604.7	2670.1
Other	0.1	7.8	23.2	27.9	28.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public Sector	272.4	650.4	847.6	1512.6	1971.2	3640.4	5996.2	6443.2	6003.1	-27788	5090.5
Central Government Deposits	34.0	99.1	123.6	219.6	361.1	868.0	1290.5	2668.9	3042.2	1996.0	1959.6
Public Enterprises Deposits	114.7	450.7	601.6	1152.5	1438.5	2546.3	4366.3	3233.9	2698.0	2495.4	2897.5
Other deposits	123.6	100.6	122.3	140.5	171.5	226.1	339.3	540.4	263.0	203.7	233.4
Non-bank financial institutions deposits	129.2	356.3	675.8	974.6	1436.6	2840.4	3200.4	2895.1	1355.6	1827.5	3885.5
Private sector deposits	1652.6	2212.5	2930.6	4461.4	7042.8	12160.5	20433.8	26457.0	30365.5	39634.1	44841.8
External payments deposits	585.9	682.5	788.9	957.5	916.2	747.8	507.8	359.4	334.2	330.5	329.9
Bank of Guyana	-	-	-	25.2	34.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other liabilities	435.8	393.6	344.9	806.8	1215.2	2556.0	2800.1	1609.8	1976.9	2815.9	3822.9
Capital and reserves	...	...	233.9	388.2	796.8	2050.6	4044.8	3660.2	3968.5	5391.9	13246.5

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> All data only up to and including September.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)

Period Ended	DEPOSITS				TOTAL
	Gov't.	Demand	Savings	Time	
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4
1989	365.8	1898.3	5313.2	2610.0	10187.4
1990	377.7	2318.2	5991.9	3409.7	12097.5
1991	562.6	4764.3	8822.4	3665.7	17815.0
1992	1813.6	9229.9	14107.1	8002.5	33153.2
1993	2304.5	11907.2	19719.6	11745.6	45676.8
1994	6528.7	15187.7	26620.3	20154.7	68491.4
1995	6945.0	20202.0	37316.6	24671.8	89135.4
1996	6763.6	18370.1	42694.5	26275.1	94103.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, and data submitted ECLAC.

Foreign Liabilities	Discount & Advances from Bank of Jamaica	Loans & Advances from Other Institutions	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
185.8	42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	8240.2
224.7	21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	9600.4
357.9	144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	12812.4
540.6	147.9	698.3	848.9	2909.0	15332.2
494.5	108.0	803.0	353.7	3470.9	17327.5
3393.6	8.4	1026.4	789.7	4658.8	27691.9
4139.4	441.8	1078.6	1069.3	7185.6	47067.9
5619.5	38.4	1236.5	1434.2	8286.5	62291.8
10319.1	283.0	1773.4	2257.1	13004.9	96128.9
8128.0	3721.0	2200.1	3878.4	14261.9	121324.9
7377.4	8120.5	3027.0	5982.5	17375.2	135986.0

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760
1989	81294	91645	139829	38998	351766
1990	92673	111062	141397	46557	391689
1991	43702	172429	151392	50133	417656
1992	49634	210249	169055	52342	481280
1993	66065	207413	194208	66829	534515
1994	62485	242607	217822	74273	597187
1995	69576	270314	237602	108683	686175
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted ECLAC.

Balances due to					
ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	344123
649	8226	37688	24273	55524	366295
-	12497	35941	13398	67020	418616
1875	12941	12745	14435	77546	471308
-	839	11607	8205	82406	494746
34	615	21007	11585	73888	524785
-	770	28757	56759	78960	646526
3500	3110	55911	61325	76589	734950
3500	13156	60199	83445	79128	836615
4872	662	61402	89919	90416	933446
...

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103
1989	102560	314585	256163	1557	674865
1990	118775	368359	292028	1670	780832
1991	115597	395322	323018	8677	842614
1992	172033	424811	323700	2511	923055
1993	179189	438100	366710	4836	988835
1994	180113	405239	404254	5192	1042236
1995	216531	464164	459534	6128	1146357
1996	206189	532293	476761	5113	1220356

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics. ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

Balances due to					
ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874
-	5184	5695	16381	96036	798161
-	12429	2457	28458	88529	912705
2202	10172	1975	28805	92702	978470
702	5448	12457	21112	111113	1073887
9029	3444	35367	15573	124331	1176579
9600	3737	27537	31573	100745	1215428
2000	8626	25962	37627	112507	1333079
91	1518	41292	80388	118154	1461799

MONTSERRAT
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881
1989	45592	23486	48840	634	118552
1990	25810	35220	50837	4587	116454
1991	22675	33080	48739	4362	108856
1992	17854	31315	48307	6602	104078
1993	22479	26944	51243	5730	106396
1994	24310	20683	66187	7076	118256
1995	26152	17556	75620	8573	127901
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted ECLAC.

Balances due to					
ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
-	53	45	5621	7317	83917
-	472	4	4049	19510	142587
-	101	181	4703	25371	146810
408	-	1862	5855	14708	131689
6	-	1669	9667	15992	131412
7	-	1233	7236	17190	132062
10	-	1394	558	15697	135915
-	-	1302	1807	16538	147548
...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES - Summary Account
 (As At 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Domestic Liabilities:											
Central Government	14.1	21.9	11.1	19.6	36.9	50.9	47.5	39.0	36.0	42.2	...
Island Government	36.8	21.9	31.2	43.1	24.7	27.6	14.3	36.5	41.4	62.9	...
Private Sector	1057.3	1176.0	1307.5	1364.5	1504.1	1608.0	1779.9	1977.3	2120.7	2246.0	...
Capital and Reserves	137.0	135.4	140.0	168.8	227.6	236.0	236.6	249.9	274.7	245.7	...
Miscellaneous	2.5	7.2	23.1	44.8	-16.2	-16.3	11.8	-6.7	-23.5	-4.5	...
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1770.0	1906.1	2090.2	2295.9	2449.3	2592.4	...

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletins, and data submitted to ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Period	Borrowings				Deposits
	Central Bank	Local Banks<1>	Foreign Banks	Other	
1986	355.3	61.7	111.7	35.6	7417.1
1987	476.4	60.2	202.9	101.2	7639.0
1988	542.1	204.9	118.6	33.4	7805.9
1989	212.0	72.2	97.5	131.3	8325.2
1990	109.5	67.8	96.5	101.2	8832.0
1991	641.7	89.5	72.2	401.5	9055.4
1992	260.1	92.1	171.8	451.8	8449.0
1993	288.7	46.9	327.1	381.4	9714.9
1994	507.1	3.2	225.9	451.0	11238.3
1995	384.9	159.4	211.1	461.4	12349.9
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Inter-bank purchases.

<2> Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

<3> Includes provisions for loan and security losses which were previously represented as 'Other Liabilities'. Provisions for loan losses were valued at \$M 538.1 million for July 1988.

Other Liabilities	Share Capital<2>	Reserves<3>	TOTAL
893.8	305.5	732.5	9913.2
1101.3	305.5	857.9	10744.5
888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9
869.4	375.6	1068.4	11151.6
1276.5	394.6	963.9	11842.0
2109.4	419.9	1030.2	13254.2
2646.5	419.9	609.3	13100.5
3121.6	440.0	682.7	15003.3
4488.5	710.2	580.8	18205.0
5097.5	723.0	666.4	20053.6
...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposit
	Demand	Time	Savings		
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476
1989	53118	170857	137356	1901	363232
1990	60057	196209	159790	3603	419659
1991	58004	207084	171858	2439	439385
1992	78014	111366	282269	2302	473951
1993	78243	117266	312141	4377	512027
1994	83083	115778	328664	8538	536063
1995	87170	129722	362604	7403	586899
1996	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

Balances due to					
ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCB Area Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	TOTAL LIABILITIES
-	1445	95	9555	53245	293092
-	574	530	9943	47646	334317
-	6220	393	6821	50261	394171
944	8205	663	11546	50608	435198
-	10226	784	8769	62202	501640
-	897	1317	8861	49868	500328
3	1196	1799	8818	52887	538654
3	1014	1578	9982	56606	581210
4	5232	1621	3918	69375	616213
9	194	3754	3183	74071	668110
...

M O N E Y A N D B A N K I N G

Loans and Advances of Commercial Banks

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture	7214	9620	12539	2173	5912	6349	6011	6011	5217	2283	...
Fisheries	1986	2292	2236	2417	2085	1303	1144	971	722	794	...
Manufacturing	16433	21905	19499	19902	19023	19536	21010	28867	27178	31152	...
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	3383	4266	4014	4579	4129	5254	6990	1707	1695	1588	...
2. Clothing and Accessories	5498	7498	647	1765	472	852	907	546	1536	1935	...
3. Other Industries	7552	10141	14838	13558	14422	13430	13113	26614	23947	27629	...
Distributive Trades	33940	40591	61711	72588	83270	85042	101973	121503	121601	128692	...
Tourism	33186	36072	36853	60481	70658	68643	81890	81491	84207	73168	...
Entertainment and Catering	3210	6966	8236	8907	10288	11701	12982	13995	17263	21073	...
Transport	11855	18561	12167	6986	8572	9176	14879	12564	12709	14414	...
Public Utilities	3341	4173	9168	5057	5039	5669	4202	2119	605	854	...
Construction and Land Development	38091	50432	74569	83923	85016	96269	98152	66728	30496	42338	...
Government and Statutory Bodies	49340	54138	62022	59646	54004	50118	51372	78493	86449	137893	...
Professional and Other Services	2850	6470	13772	20490	29520	23357	34032	48661	41105	46720	...
Financial Institutions	631	1305	6739	7384	5225	4259	3479	3574	12393	9708	...
Personal	149518	168433	172977	215265	223673	255761	256734	259604	323577	384530	...
1. Acquisition of Property	30829	65827	80031	97839	98806	107409	110066	107859	154733	173380	...
2. House and Land Purchase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40642	...
3. Home Const. and Renovation <1>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132738	...
4. Durable Consumer Goods	57597	41780	54736	59223	47957	44348	40881	39783	45941	61958	...
5. Other Personal	61092	60826	38210	58203	76910	104004	105787	111962	122903	149192	...
TOTAL	351595	420958	492488	565219	602285	637183	687860	724781	763522	893619	...
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans<2>	79.5	81.4	56.8	56.8	52.6	51.7	46.5	47.9	56.8	41.8	...

SOURCE: Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<1> Includes House and Land Purchase prior to June 1995.

<2> Long Term Loans are Loans over 5 years.

ARUBA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at November 1989)
(Afl. Million)

Activity	LOANS OUTSTANDING			
	Current Account (1)	Term Loans (2)	Mortgages (3)	TOTAL (4)
a. Enterprises				
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mining	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Manufacturing				
1. Food, Beverages & Tobacco	5.2	0.4	0.4	6.0
2. Textiles & Leather products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Wood & Wood products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Paper, Printing & Publishing	1.8	0.8	0.1	2.6
5. Chemicals & Petroleum products	9.6	0.0	0.0	9.6
6. Ceramics	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7. Basic Metal Industries	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
8. Other Manufacturing Industries	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	5.4	0.0	0.0	5.4
Construction	2.7	2.1	3.1	7.9
Wholesale & Retail Trade	46.4	10.9	36.0	93.3
Restaurants and Hotel	53.9	21.4	1.3	76.6
Transport, Storage & Communication	3.5	0.4	1.7	5.7
Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	11.4	3.3	1.0	15.6
Other Services	11.9	4.9	3.6	20.4
Activities not adequately defined	127.6	8.0	24.3	160.0
Sub-TOTAL	279.6	52.4	71.4	403.4
b. Individuals	28.6	43.9	46.6	119.1
TOTAL	308.2	96.3	118.0	522.5

SOURCE: Annual Report 1989, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL
 BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING
 (All currencies)
 (As at 31 December)
 (BS\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture	2443	3021	3847	3018	6029	6181	7092	8610	8539	12999	13851
Fisheries	3175	5568	4982	5285	4444	4695	6123	6242	7936	7187	8495
Mining and quarrying	549	361	490	749	2599	528	553	500	196	344	256
Manufacturing	18493	27520	18318	25622	30143	30603	27422	28760	32913	35757	37173
Distribution	82916	95495	116483	132622	129956	140066	131563	137723	141596	153570	158353
Tourism	17045	15470	18336	21193	19471	27230	22767	26210	33990	44083	39662
Entertainment and catering	18595	20011	21428	21953	28386	22783	24049	26807	19775	18283	17539
Transport	17932	18838	11325	11107	13698	12994	13664	13515	16575	18925	18993
Construction	43086	49255	73407	76856	82052	69613	81475	97193	100272	90384	99716
Government	18298	19653	42942	45721	61778	73910	72102	66850	45762	49341	59925
Public corporations	6419	8742	12185	22559	34081	36247	38416	29133	24672	37407	37434
Financial Institutions	4344	3978	1849	1683	1273	3051	2467	2975	4625	14602	4458
Professional and other services	40472	52420	62461	66238	79552	83296	95750	98627	93098	109127	121947
Personal	331473	427132	434983	436769	598986	620710	657262	821767	953114	1057036	1178642
Miscellaneous	17314	24679	11868	17082	20789	19698	35279	31917	41386	38524	58528
TOTAL<1>	622554	772143	834904	888457	1113237	1151605	1215984	1396829	1524449	1687569	1854972

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

BARBADOS
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BD\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture	33.2	27.0	25.0	27.4	28.4	31.5	31.1	30.1	31.7	37.1	...
Fisheries	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.4	2.4	6.6	2.0	...
Mining and quarrying	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.8	2.4	1.1	1.3	...
Manufacturing	112.2	115.8	131.4	149.5	173.5	176.2	185.7	144.3	117.1	124.9	...
Distribution	134.5	151.9	187.0	239.6	204.6	207.2	216.3	264.8	295.2	330.8	...
Tourism	88.2	91.2	86.8	76.6	82.9	78.7	73.7	60.9	118.5	155.0	...
Entertainment	15.7	15.2	14.6	23.6	29.6	32.2	31.9	30.3	25.7	29.1	...
Transport	43.9	68.9	48.0	68.9	71.5	75.8	75.6	17.0	16.4	16.4	...
Public utilities	75.5	80.5	46.5	35.9	22.8	32.1	25.2	19.6	16.8	16.1	...
Construction	34.6	37.0	35.7	46.7	49.0	53.5	49.3	57.1	71.7	76.7	...
Government	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.0	...
Statutory bodies	16.6	16.9	20.5	21.4	27.7	25.7	33.0	32.2	26.9	24.1	...
Financial institutions	31.5	21.7	43.5	57.2	90.3	69.2	42.9	66.0	153.7	32.0	...
Professional and other services	40.4	47.2	66.1	78.8	82.5	92.7	85.8	88.3	111.1	114.9	...
Personal	198.0	231.3	283.0	297.6	283.3	279.8	264.2	315.0	348.2	437.5	...
Miscellaneous	46.9	48.7	55.0	69.5	85.3	103.4	108.1	104.1	114.9	135.2	...
TOTAL	879.9	960.0	1047.6	1198.1	1235.6	1262.3	1217.8	1234.8	1456.8	1533.1	...

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Government services	12318	8183	4271	4802	1	540	275	76	107	0	2
Public utilities	787	6318	5775	8654	2731	2041	1689	664	0	4753	4495
Agriculture	12801	21507	28842	27224	46785	55502	55050	60260	54070	60409	61151
Commercial fishing	1459	1609	2647	2499	3115	2514	3639	4427	2381	3933	1735
Forestry	254	1759	619	466	1230	825	1509	1782	1072	1315	1068
Manufacturing	16687	14213	17470	15751	17240	25883	27570	30224	37373	36752	38485
Tourism	1583	4118	5864	5347	10686	22185	21650	21351	20717	19854	18940
Building and construction	18964	23436	33911	31747	57986	64628	81839	82689	92578	102396	105226
Real estate	3633	4212	7747	7729	9193	13269	11949	18277	27769	28999	34690
Financial institutions	1091	2226	1980	2582	1967	1212	1821	1535	1272	1921	2709
Distribution	44039	51008	61509	61198	71353	71413	78061	83310	85172	90951	103300
Professional services	1131	1658	2053	1589	2841	3764	5788	5488	3858	3143	4296
Transport	2251	4242	7529	7722	9750	11083	12528	14486	14497	12519	12358
Entertainment	596	758	952	973	1203	1931	2218	1949	2062	2063	1852
Mining and exploration	4994	4671	5778	5629	1183	1025	1101	1407	1137	888	601
Personal loans	12362	15211	24931	22928	43704	58162	66493	59290	61582	70851	89979
Sundries	-	-1250	-1674	-1574	-3253	-	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	134950	163879	210204	205226	280968	335977	373180	387215	405647	440747	480887
Loans to residents	134832	163824	210154	205271	278857	331102	371876	386317	404653	439215	479241
Loans to non-residents	118	55	50	49	2111	4875	1304	898	994	1532	1646

SOURCE: Quarterly Review September 1995, Central Bank of Belize, and data submitted to ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
Property	31072	32722	38028	44963	48458	66868	82094	82246	...	...
Private-Own Account	24313	26020	38028	44963	48458	49709	61851	67447	...	...
Commercial	6759	6702	6860	8270	8508	17159	20243	14799	...	...
Construction	10440	15637	20555	29014	32189	28977	26288	21362	...	...
For Inv. in Tourist Sector	2583	6038	8256	8717	9947	3125	3529	2887	...	...
For Inv. in Distribution Sector	1799	1398	1998	2433	1998	3875	3209	2218	...	...
For Private House Building	4776	7632	9318	15377	17019	15943	15543	18802	...	...
For Inv. in Other Sectors	1012	569	983	2379	3110	6034	4007	3455	...	...
Commercial										
To Tourist Sector	3925	8026	11104	5428	7331	8309	31334	42775	...	...
To Distribution Sector	1497	2334	2994	3673	5402	6632	5460	8543	...	...
To Construction Sector	661	970	1053	2676	2568	3182	2894	4027	...	...
To Agric. and Fishing Sector	27	14	57	92	68	43	27	14	...	...
To Other Sectors	4648	6709	-	-	-	3948	13045	20216	...	...
Total	10758	18053	22398	20406	25780	27691	120107	75575	...	...
Real Estate	3230	4651	5830	7533	9189	5167	4230	4274	...	...
Personal	9941	11781	16657	35519	44201	25632	19410	20729	...	...
Offshore	1877	2231	2321	1719	2097	3691	1762	1549	...	...
Total Private	67318	85075	10589	139154	161914	158026	253891	205755	...	...
Government	-	-	-	-	-	2028	10766	12327	...	...
TOTAL	67318	85075	105789	139154	161914	160054	264657	218062	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture	2782	3262	4096	5665	8160	8173	9124	12350	12067	...	...
Fisheries	49	27	55	35	367	868	553	207	152	...	...
Manufacturing	4572	5716	7218	12664	15285	22578	19636	27403	31701	...	...
1. Food and non-alcoholic beverages	755	2048	1731	2405	2850	3999	5010	9271	11786	...	...
2. Clothing and accessories	1838	271	561	775	472	758	620	965	831	...	...
3. Other industries	1979	3397	4926	9484	11963	17281	14006	17167	19084	...	...
Distributive trades	24599	26108	33700	26444	29627	29427	47215	64566	76461	...	...
Tourism	4845	1734	3350	6868	7407	7990	9753	11896	12789	...	...
Entertainment and catering	1179	1003	1329	2183	2756	2492	2056	2730	2797	...	...
Transport	9217	6532	11132	14498	18770	16051	12857	9893	10746	...	...
Public utilities	1489	1927	2284	4820	5422	9497	2712	5900	4761	...	...
Construction and land development	4998	4394	4827	4123	5517	11022	9507	10394	12322	...	...
Government and statutory bodies	24297	11270	8999	11079	33549	37531	41871	49376	65310	...	...
Professional and other services	1505	2539	4644	6076	6689	8426	14888	15862	18370	...	...
Financial institutions	448	963	489	5756	3060	5328	786	448	862	...	...
Personal	35755	44301	61354	89925	114127	131769	146384	154840	157351	...	...
1. House and land purchase	24836	28503	40683	55186	70047	80743	88845	96315	102418	...	...
2. Durable consumer goods	1209	3900	6179	9339	14511	18491	18924	17299	13556	...	...
3. Other personal	9710	11898	14492	25400	29569	32535	38615	41226	41377	...	...
TOTAL	115735	109776	143477	190136	250736	291152	317343	365865	405689	...	...
% of long-term loans to total loans	44.7	50.2	53.4	53.7	55.8	56.4	56.9	61.7	67.1	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Agriculture	4208	3845	4081	7162	5764	6576	9489	11113	5376	8127	...
Fisheries	1731	1707	1764	2435	2184	1918	2373	2258	2091	2560	...
Manufacturing	13310	19289	25076	22854	24692	26428	28282	29659	26282	27461	...
1. Food & non-alcoholic beverages	5304	7439	4882	7190	6780	6193	6547	7355	7885	9672	...
2. Clothing & accessories	3599	5313	4754	3903	3109	3848	2426	2857	2485	2279	...
3. Other industries	4407	6537	15440	11761	14803	17387	19315	19447	15912	15510	...
Distributive trades	36855	44327	55003	68783	69309	70967	68485	79360	73662	85556	...
Tourism	13941	18485	23693	24028	27723	29439	29260	48096	48598	55551	...
Entertainment & catering	1640	2848	2856	2233	2507	3084	2867	4653	3302	2963	...
Transport	11418	12528	16396	14458	14140	13458	15348	20375	21428	23720	...
Public utilities	1099	7358	9946	28347	14321	13105	23842	29748	22994	16890	...
Construction & land development	9186	9539	5866	12930	10800	13283	15193	15980	22120	18642	...
Government & statutory bodies	20911	15134	13811	14385	13753	17426	11641	12273	14380	17387	...
Professional & other services	2920	4291	4138	7063	8130	9302	14480	10882	13148	18140	...
Financial institutions	532	679	370	674	1580	1977	3462	2826	4211	2798	...
Personal	57726	74193	83930	104688	114923	120011	123442	188047	196968	208488	...
1. House & land purchase <1>	31917	40559	50059	63005	72088	70644	67068	105110	...	23399	...
2. Acquisition of property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117290	127090	...
3. Home construction and renovation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117290	103691	...
4. Durable consumer goods	9570	9122	13626	20002	16223	16138	17819	19504	18387	20373	...
5. Other personal loans	16239	24512	20245	21681	42835	33229	38555	63433	61291	61025	...
TOTAL	175467	214223	246930	310040	309826	326974	348164	455270	454560	488283	...
% of long-term loans to total loans	43.9	48.9	53.0	50.2	53.9	54.8	57.7	54.1	49.3	49.2	...

SOURCE: Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

<1> House and Land Purchase includes Home Construction and Renovation up to 1995.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(G\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>
General government	11.8	50.0	28.4	35.9	37.2	44.7	68.2	73.7	33.3	68.8	33.2
Financial institutions	6.5	4.9	4.8	6.8	1.3	62.2	4.4	25.9	13.2	73.2	132.1
Public	6.2	4.9	4.0	0.0	0.1	61.1	3.0	1.5	0.3	10.4	3.1
Private	0.3	0.5	0.8	6.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	24.4	12.9	62.8	129.0
Business enterprises	826.6	1028.5	1861.7	2833.5	4194.1	6004.9	8050.4	8586.4	10838.8	15782.1	26078.0
Agriculture	57.2	87.8	145.4	266.2	349.1	821.9	1467.5	1074.6	1765.0	3445.7	9001.0
Mining and quarrying	118.9	103.0	227.3	336.2	425.4	367.2	411.0	601.5	751.7	1067.1	1080.7
Bauxite	117.0	98.9	165.1	219.2	248.7	30.9	32.6	1.1	131.1	228.7	148.4
Other	1.9	4.1	62.2	117.0	176.7	336.3	378.4	600.4	620.6	838.4	932.2
Manufacturing	252.7	331.8	570.6	1110.2	1540.5	2013.0	2558.9	2851.1	2477.5	3255.4	5957.9
Services	397.8	505.9	918.4	1120.9	1879.1	2802.8	3613.0	4059.2	5844.6	8013.8	10038.5
Households (personal loans only)	159.9	240.7	249.2	337.1	669.5	983.7	1464.8	2090.6	3125.1	5284.3	6176.8
TOTAL	1004.8	1324.1	2144.1	3213.3	4902.1	7097.5	9587.7	10776.6	14010.4	21208.4	32420.1

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Data only up to and including September.

JAMAICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	416123	479565	668554	702144
Mining	9388	25580	17038	33148
Manufacturing	822298	978814	1216496	1462700
Sugar, Rum and Molasses	59849	35804	29410	49530
Food, Drink and Tobacco	161447	220722	236833	291924
Paper, Printing and Publishing	42306	40145	60811	69652
Textiles, Leather and Footwear	104948	112563	167646	160684
Furniture, Fixtures and				
Wood Products	65480	70872	94501	91522
Metal Products	61583	70144	70749	69231
Cement and Clay Products	29814	47742	54440	46192
Chemicals and Chemical Products	35043	62364	86964	92361
Other	291642	318458	415142	591604
Construction and Land Development	636938	897435	1319776	1729115
Credit and other Financial Institutions	74630	90983	129143	74180
Transport, Storage and Communications	446383	591545	762693	1117394
Electricity, Gas and Water	8266	13482	11696	66137
Government Services	677904	890586	436813	577723
Distribution	109108	155805	177333	254821
Tourism	236132	321609	450995	612377
Entertainment	37197	37363	61142	73839
Professional and Other Services	161885	178662	236932	332791
Personal Services	185613	234422	277370	410077
Local Residents	172685	217105	248588	344537
Overseas Residents	12928	17317	28782	65540
TOTAL	3821865	4895851	5765981	7446446

SOURCE: Several Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, and data submitted ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
879669	940226	1117086	1416676	2038472	1879014	2251570
31792	47371	73405	118114	236441	354053	320729
1535680	1897112	2119937	3027035	3867238	6092579	7314187
68963	73830	118814	289168	460977	651766	968567
278013	335935	376893	707324	674564	897212	1037920
61431	100011	94613	213272	269982	665239	631105
168562	182298	212115	225585	256635	357022	664500
101122	108360	143615	173839	193350	255116	321349
63454	90631	75595	154727	160919	223785	158482
44726	72698	93981	139913	227440	708568	1089280
129040	147808	213097	250581	348465	587618	402291
620369	785541	791214	872626	1274906	1746253	2040693
2060582	2361706	2473946	3321062	4616147	5587267	4758048
234852	369182	325454	784616	1232084	2352688	4310664
1088443	1175935	1137678	2163632	3026855	4399854	3811227
33790	12657	238489	155558	197361	93675	286049
778095	705365	813222	1299414	2674275	3353042	5176295
369707	639461	844266	1667178	2061705	3513743	4042667
748651	743826	1027752	2000056	2912101	3830392	4682199
76021	91428	270368	147517	175336	288127	258787
601916	1554168	1524257	3460322	3614394	5201281	6147792
558008	1340629	2129202	4053568	5641963	8918468	1.1E+07
507834	1264711	2090225	3973219	5622008	8882398	1.1E+07
50174	75918	38977	80349	19955	36070	82539
8997206	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	5.5E+07

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	946	1555	9116	20869
Fisheries	588	765	620	885
Manufacturing	4936	6234	12012	14722
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	1040	1226	1229	2772
2. Clothing and Accessories	1243	316	3942	3958
3. Other Industries	2653	4692	6856	7992
Distributive Trades	17017	21322	27505	37475
Tourism	11674	13850	19516	26328
Entertainment and Catering	995	1218	1602	1744
Transport	6363	8394	7486	10228
Public Utilities	443	2196	10585	12094
Construction and Land Development	10273	10427	6311	11791
Government and Statutory Bodies	90666	33455	45321	47987
Professional and Other Services	1887	2790	6364	7310
Financial Institutions	4203	2844	1061	3088
Personal	48665	55541	78914	101106
1. House and Land Purchase	28756	31083	46044	58565
2. Durable Consumer Goods	7817	9357	15366	19359
3. Other Personal	12092	15101	17504	23182
TOTAL	198656	160591	226413	295627
% of long-term loans to total loans	36.2	50.8	58.7	63.6

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
29268	32361	30616	33535	41265	...	...
258	302	322	373	321	...	...
14911	16921	20943	21964	22665	...	...
4917	5032	5859	5062	-	...	...
1616	1548	2524	2808	-	...	...
8378	10341	12560	14094	-	...	...
37817	43649	44519	52300	72166	...	...
23230	24067	30934	28293	31126	...	...
1751	1819	3196	4274	3034	...	...
7957	6975	9006	7137	7824	...	...
10626	11546	52241	42250	35824	...	...
11305	14234	15361	22984	37055	...	...
54186	69408	62683	43451	42905	...	...
6941	6680	12414	14978	19495	...	...
598	419	370	495	328	...	...
126635	140236	151721	187238	208176	...	...
76987	89043	99139	119251	134147	...	...
20139	21921	21044	25056	25205	...	...
29509	29272	31538	42931	48824	...	...
325483	368617	434326	459272	522184	...	...
70.2	66.2	58.7	57.8	58.6	...	...

SAINT LUCIA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	8532	9978	11723	15331
Fisheries	294	220	224	660
Manufacturing	14488	13489	18122	21559
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	2341	2614	2768	3273
2. Clothing and Accessories	2274	1511	2976	2711
3. Other Industries	9873	9364	12378	15575
Distributive Trades	52983	60298	54748	85460
Tourism	23215	16498	44151	59482
Entertainment and Catering	2370	3896	5853	4818
Transport	15024	18994	27573	31891
Public Utilities	1645	2576	5806	4489
Construction and Land Development	15194	17512	14462	18720
Government and Statutory Bodies	36620	41340	35174	32719
Professional and Other Services	6901	6982	13578	20634
Financial Institutions	1175	1326	2776	1486
Personal	141916	163651	210863	270507
1. House and Land Purchase	66829	81820	117700	143331
2. Durable Consumer Goods	33301	34409	43672	50253
3. Other Personal	41786	47422	49491	76923
TOTAL	320357	356760	445053	567756
% of long-term loans to total loans	39.2	42.6	40.2	46.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics. ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
13235	15300	16227	16260	31663	...	...
350	282	574	689	1386	...	...
28235	25900	29085	26349	35046	...	...
3659	2128	1948	2200	2490	...	...
3292	3340	4444	3768	3302	...	...
21284	20432	22693	20381	29254	...	...
94706	103104	114820	110963	136429	...	...
91854	89135	86087	102600	120018	...	...
4091	3576	7511	6009	8182	...	...
28593	23584	22854	24586	30457	...	...
11308	16431	19064	15998	27804	...	...
27675	25113	23048	29629	34917	...	...
38068	38491	54771	59331	55245	...	...
20065	20571	34678	40631	53344	...	...
2470	2940	14866	7415	9966	...	...
282694	319864	348701	413191	425866	...	...
154062	177721	194774	228433	252378	...	...
52514	54348	52245	58587	53123	...	...
76118	87795	101682	126171	120365	...	...
630109	688991	756059	837391	970323	...	...
44.5	50.4	54.8	53.4	72.8	...	...

MONTSERRAT
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	123	108	95
Fisheries	20	5	1
Manufacturing	654	645	547
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	4	1	19
2. Clothing and Accessories	141	117	128
3. Other Industries	509	527	400
Distributive Trades	6046	6468	6595
Tourism	1770	1678	1581
Entertainment and Catering	293	329	699
Transport	181	156	817
Public Utilities	529	217	290
Construction and Land Development	561	297	842
Government and Statutory Bodies	2595	2399	1314
Professional and Other Services	1100	900	1220
Financial Institutions	287	52	187
Personal	20042	22196	26761
1. Acquisition of Property	...	...	...
2. House and Land Purchase	13542	13833	16428
3. Home Construction and Renovation <	...	...	...
4. Durable Consumer Goods	3316	5464	6140
5. Other Personal	3184	2899	4193
TOTAL	34204	35450	40949
% of long-term loans to total <2>	68.3	67.5	33.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, and data supplied ECLAC.
<1> Includes House and Land Purchase prior to June 1995.
<2> Long-term loans are loans over 5 years.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
93	109	667	755	439	523	433	...
13	-	326	641	-	5	123	...
524	853	906	3494	4101	5341	3943	...
50	20	68	29	24	168	273	...
111	192	193	44	60	39	43	...
363	641	645	3421	4017	5134	3627	...
5923	7672	8350	14930	10101	10263	12893	...
1904	2259	2366	2352	1229	277	2203	...
484	966	1184	2469	1365	1032	1186	...
2028	2813	2838	2435	1567	1498	2276	...
48	171	302	817	137	475	592	...
905	6772	7607	7500	6129	5417	4219	...
628	248	83	102	124	92	364	...
1096	2339	6330	10466	2505	4609	4398	...
2689	90	78	255	247	520	684	...
36091	64211	71161	59318	56852	46493	42219	...
...	...	...	...	...	29599	28640	...
20029	29557	36601	34465	32763	...	13312	...
...	...	...	...	...	29599	15328	...
7491	14614	11741	8272	6075	3929	3380	...
8571	20040	22819	16581	18014	12965	10199	...
52426	88503	102198	105534	84796	76545	75533	...
28.9	32.9	39.5	46.5	43.5	38.8	48.5	...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at end of November)
(Millions of NAf.)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Manufacturing	44.1	39.9	44.4	63.1	85.2	87.8	91.7	99.6	79.1	87.4	...
Electricity, Gas and Water	20.7	18.0	32.5	30.6	24.0	23.7	18.6	13.9	13.2	11.3	...
Construction	26.7	29.5	37.7	37.3	73.2	74.6	71.3	65.4	45.4	75.4	...
Trade	212.2	256.8	289.9	362.4	369.4	327.2	328.1	326.3	398.0	412.6	...
Hotels and Restaurants	44.0	65.7	75.8	76.8	133.9	166.0	159.4	166.4	139.0	155.6	...
Transport, Storage and Communications	27.1	57.6	56.4	72.3	111.6	134.7	126.4	124.7	126.4	79.8	...
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	63.9	69.0	80.0	80.2	78.8	100.8	106.5	112.2	127.2	86.8	...
Other Services	43.2	48.9	53.9	96.0	173.0	169.5	172.7	171.4	262.1	247.9	...
Individuals	246.4	311.2	371.6	438.1	477.5	526.5	586.6	651.4	767.9	842.9	...

SOURCE: Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank), Quarterly Bulletins and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As of 31 December)
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	60.9	72.2	85.2
Mining	4.1	3.5	6.9
Manufacturing	11401.3	11834.0	13730.8
Food	1815.2	1966.7	2143.5
Fish	620.7	540.5	595.2
Tobacco	42.2	68.4	91.5
Apparel and textiles	771.3	657.0	718.3
Wood, wood-products and furniture	27.1	38.0	61.2
Paper, printing and publishing	63.3	55.0	61.2
Chemical products	3964.3	4481.0	5437.4
Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7
Petroleum refining and related products	381.5	269.7	317.4
Rubber and plastic products	142.4	126.5	186.9
Leather and leather products	192.1	208.5	225.0
Stone, glass, clay, concrete prod. & cement	81.3	73.2	97.0
Primary metal products	64.4	55.8	82.4
Fabricated metal products	58.5	58.1	89.3
Machinery (except electrical)	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4
Electronic computers	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8
Electrical machinery	922.5	1050.0	1174.3
Transportation equipment	371.7	244.2	218.5
Professional and scientific instruments	873.9	899.6	1082.5
Miscellaneous manufacturing	219.1	233.8	191.0
Repair services	0.7	1.2	0.8
Merchandise not classified	104.4	157.2	129.1
Returned merchandise	15.5	19.4	5.5
Merchandise with estimated value <1>	49.1	57.3	59.0
Merchandise not enumerated	39.8	80.5	64.6
TOTAL	11571.4	12068.1	13952.8

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

<1> Estimates figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
80.5	105.7	114.2	...	...	...	...	...
4.8	22.9	26.2	...	...	...	...	...
16164.4	19085.5	21104.9	...	...	...	...	...
2376.0	2703.0	2635.6	...	...	...	...	...
633.8	573.7	417.0	...	...	...	...	...
96.6	69.5	85.0	...	...	...	...	...
781.8	798.0	809.6	...	...	...	...	...
64.4	73.3	56.5	...	...	...	...	...
83.2	101.1	103.5	...	...	...	...	...
6738.4	8344.6	9482.8	...	...	...	...	...
5010.9	6440.6	7534.7	...	...	...	...	...
453.0	645.0	602.3	...	...	...	...	...
240.3	222.2	201.7	...	...	...	...	...
235.7	268.1	267.1	...	...	...	...	...
105.5	100.0	99.4	...	...	...	...	...
116.2	89.1	85.3	...	...	...	...	...
105.0	238.9	230.5	...	...	...	...	...
1822.4	2034.6	2804.6	...	...	...	...	...
1445.2	1797.4	2531.7	...	...	...	...	...
1581.3	1908.3	1909.2	...	...	...	...	...
134.8	123.9	117.2	...	...	...	...	...
1072.1	1197.2	1456.2	...	...	...	...	...
157.7	168.7	158.4	...	...	...	...	...
3.5	42.3	57.5	...	...	...	...	...
101.7	49.0	20.2	...	...	...	...	...
6.0	6.2	0.4	...	...	...	...	...
56.5	42.8	19.8	...	...	...	...	...
39.2	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
16354.9	19305.4	21323.0	...	...	...	...	...

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
CREDIT SUPPLY AND INVESTMENT OF DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS
(Sf. Millions)

Sector	1987
Agriculture	178.8
Fisheries	3.6
Forestry	3.5
Mining	46.6
Manufacturing	89.1
Construction	22.9
Utilities	8.5
Total primary and secondary sectors	353.0
Trade	179
Transport, storage and communication	18.7
Services	48.3
Housing construction	126.4
Other	170
Total other secors	542.4
GRAND TOTAL	895.4

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

	1988	1989	1990p
	226.7	225.4	227.6
	3.2	6.9	6.6
	1.9	4.1	12.9
	38.1	46.8	69.8
	104.0	123.5	175.4
	29	38.8	57.1
	0.0	0.0	0.0
	402.9	445.5	549.4
	223.6	346.6	457.6
	26.3	27	33.6
	61.2	59.7	78
	132.8	166.2	205.4
	204.3	239.3	335.1
	648.2	838.8	1109.7
	1051.1	1284.3	1659.1

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989
PRIVATE SECTOR				
PRODUCTION	1710.9	1795.7	1577.0	1429.1
1. Agriculture	78.7	83.1	90.2	87.7
2. Petroleum	134.4	104.8	71.6	81.3
3. Manufacturing	1078.1	1208.0	1053.3	906.8
of which:				
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	155.2	236.3	197.7	169.1
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwe	93.6	86.7	94.7	88.0
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	39.7	47.5	31.7	30.9
(d) Wood and Related Products	43.9	55.8	48.2	30.7
(e) Chemicals and Non-Metallic Materials	138.9	91.5	97.2	83.3
(f) Assembly Type and Related Industries	458.9	494.1	434.2	349.5
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	147.9	196.1	149.6	155.3
4. Construction	419.7	399.8	361.9	353.3
SERVICES	1992.0	2056.0	1941.6	1920.3
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	914.6	1004.6	862.8	792.9
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	39.2	49.6	53.9	32.5
3. Transport, Storage and Communication	114.7	101.2	89.7	76.7
4. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	767.8	775.5	817.7	877.2
5. Education, Cultural and Community Service	15.2	11.3	15.6	15.0
6. Personal Services	140.5	113.8	101.9	126.0
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	96.6	123.3	114.7	110.4
TOTAL LOANS	3799.5	3975.0	3633.3	3459.8

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1435.3	1532.8	1612.9	1573.6	1281.2	1470.2	...
100.2	123.8	116.7	151.9	98.0	99.2	...
87.7	120.4	90.6	108.1	73.3	93.1	...
990.0	977.5	1137.8	1046.7	945.1	1089.2	...
203.6	164.8	252.1	153.5	100.9	99.3	...
72.8	94.6	89.1	95.1	95.7	92.0	...
44.1	59.3	60.5	70.0	40.2	59.9	...
35.6	45.9	42.0	45.6	30.1	35.6	...
75.9	81.2	84.7	86.6	108.5	93.4	...
382.8	350.0	462.9	409.8	389.9	563.8	...
175.2	181.7	146.5	186.1	182.8	145.2	...
257.4	311.1	267.8	266.9	164.8	188.7	...
1889.2	2299.9	2300.6	2274.0	2049.5	2327.6	...
735.1	894.5	865.6	866.5	698.7	752.9	...
45.3	38.7	52.5	48.5	28.6	37.0	...
85.0	116.9	161.1	189.6	141.9	197.6	...
910.7	1010.1	923.8	813.7	824.4	1032.4	...
10.5	16.6	16.7	21.1	9.2	11.1	...
82.9	221.4	280.5	334.6	346.7	295.4	...
88.1	108.3	129.3	159.2	175.3	145.9	...
3412.6	3941.0	4042.8	4006.8	3506.0	3943.7	...

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
PUBLIC SECTOR											
PRODUCTION	637.6	808.7	772.3	732.8	648.1	621.8	471.8	494.1	278.6	237.4	...
1. Agriculture	73.1	133.2	133.9	171.4	180.3	177.2	197.7	238.7	84.4	112.7	...
2. Petroleum	158.9	263.2	188.7	264.8	239.5	340.1	173.3	231.5	143.4	46.2	...
3. Manufacturing of which:	384.3	412.3	449.7	291.9	228.3	104.3	100.8	23.9	50.8	78.5	...
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	24.1	20.5	69.3	22.7	11.3	2.9	18.4	10.0	39.0	60.8	...
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	11.8	12.4	11.2	6.9	7.7	7.0	7.8	8.5	8.5	7.8	...
(c) Chemicals and Non-Metallic Materials	342.7	354.6	341.9	235.0	199.2	82.5	65.4	2.9	1.9	0.1	...
(d) Assembly Type and Related Industries	5.1	24.6	26.9	26.7	8.3	10.9	7.9	0.9	0.0	8.3	...
(e) All Other Manufacturing	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.5	...
4. Construction	21.3	-	-	4.7	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	...
SERVICES	493.9	622.7	753.4	668.2	563.1	505.9	383.3	431.2	338.6	426.3	...
1. Transport, Storage and Communication	282.6	442.1	498.7	423.7	339.5	373.2	223.3	277.2	119.6	303.0	...
2. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	130.5	68.6	86.6	62.9	45.8	4.9	4.6	6.7	17.3	42.8	...
3. Central and Local Government	72.8	44.6	40.4	29.6	27.5	35.1	...	34.3	32.1	28.6	...
4. All Other Services <1>	8.0	67.4	127.7	152.0	150.3	127.8	155.4	147.3	169.6	51.9	...
Leasing	4.8	3.6	2.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Real Estate Mortgage Loans <2>	4.7	4.0	3.3	3.9	2.0	1.3	0.7	-	...	...	...
TOTAL LOANS	1140.0	1439.0	1531.4	1404.9	1185.6	1129.0	855.8	959.6	649.3	692.3	...

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Quarterly Statistical Digest, Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes loans for distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

<2> From 1988, includes leasing and Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	10545	10961	13647
Fisheries	456	454	802
Manufacturing	9538	16015	23106
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	5351	10209	16909
2. Clothing and Accessories	563	626	976
3. Other Industries	3624	5180	5221
Distributive Trades	20113	20889	28538
Tourism	2601	2907	5156
Entertainment and Catering	1169	1423	1582
Transport	10884	8826	11189
Public Utilities	5723	6557	8303
Construction and Land Development	11827	13586	13970
Government and Statutory Bodies	29110	28291	24622
Professional and Other Services	1305	1803	4210
Financial Institutions	782	1207	3258
Personal	61636	70263	75266
1. House and Land Purchase	27943	35451	44355
2. Durable Consumer Goods	6811	8292	11562
3. Other Personal	26882	26520	19349
TOTAL	165689	183182	213649

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
16468	17283	18090	26693	32991	40261	16999	...
875	689	670	545	880	1702	1533	...
36882	31601	39173	37943	30195	27748	29809	...
17771	13549	15235	12485	8416	15486	16934	...
1872	723	1299	1459	1035	757	1236	...
17239	17329	22639	23999	20744	11505	11639	...
29700	33957	44305	44636	55280	50353	53498	...
7421	6973	8299	7306	8893	18308	28398	...
1840	1480	1471	3941	2191	1931	3291	...
12506	17014	17726	15795	13098	12553	14965	...
4675	6807	4332	3951	3678	4789	2791	...
13344	19950	17367	27690	21070	15958	23505	...
24529	28182	20550	18255	24657	27792	58458	...
3902	4598	5039	6571	8352	8129	15962	...
8559	14066	16419	2774	4827	9346	6534	...
84317	88528	107967	129303	138624	155552	184137	...
53182	52477	62635	85600	85365	92372	127923	...
14329	14900	15720	15438	13902	9031	14255	...
16806	21150	29612	28265	39357	54149	41959	...
245018	271128	301408	325403	344736	374422	439880	...

G O V E R N M E N T

Central Government Revenue

Government Revenue

Central Government Revenue and Expenditure

Central Government Expenditure and Net Lending

Central Government Capital Account

G O V E R N M E N T

Central Government Revenue

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Classification	1986<1	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
REVENUE	198.9	210.4	232.2	248.8	274.1	331.8	345.3	...	...	...	...
Current Revenue	<2>	<2>	<2>	245.9	271.3	326.3	338.1	...	...	...	...
Wage Taxes	51.6	51.6	58.5	72.0	89.1	92.5	100.2	...	...	...	...
Lago	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
Other											
Income Taxes	...	...	121.1	124.3	133.7	159.5	155.2	...	...	...	...
Income Surtax<3>	15.9	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.2	20.9	18.8	...	...	...	...
Solidarity Tax	26.7	29.5	20.8	2.8	2.0	1.1	1.9	...	...	...	...
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3	...	...	...	...
Lago	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
Other	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3	...	...	...	...
Indirect Taxes	60.7	75.8	89.6	92.0	103.5	124.6	134.7	...	...	...	...
Other Current Revenue<4>	19.6	19.4	21.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> 1986: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.

<2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.

<3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.

<4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997
Taxes on Income and Profits	156.0	131.2	222.7	241.1	249.6	293.3	283.2	294.0	333.2	376.5	397.6
Employer's Levy	0.0	-0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taxes on Property	42.5	36.1	47.7	48.7	46.2	47.0	55.7	56.4	60.7	69.7	75.9
Taxes on Goods and Services	194.3	225.5	270.9	309.7	285.8	322.1	335.6	371.9	398.2	438.0	481.2
Taxes on International Trade	115.5	116.0	119.8	125.7	117.8	87.1	74.1	75.4	84.5	93.1	91.4
Stamp Duties	85.5	106.1	82.7	104.8	101.1	88.3	82.6	80.6	90.5	90.7	69.2
Customs Duties	79.5	99.7	76.2	96.6	93.8	80.5	76.1	73.2	83.8	84.0	60.3
Other Stamp Duties	6.0	6.4	6.5	8.2	7.3	7.8	6.6	7.4	6.7	6.7	8.9
Special Receipts <1>	9.7	59.4	88.1	103.0	99.6	92.4	98.5	66.2	25.1	22.6	20.8
Non-Tax Revenue <3>	66.5	53.1	51.1	59.7	57.7	67.2	88.6	73.0	88.2	84.3	99.9
TOTAL	670.0	727.4	889.5	992.7	952.3	989.7	1004.5	1009.8	1082.2	1167.8	1232.2
Memorandum Items											
Levies	42.7	67.0	71.1	85.9	91.3	85.3	85.8	51.0	12.2	15.8	21.4
Employment Levy	-	8.8	11.6	13.4	14.3	13.1	14.2	11.3	0.6	0.3	0.4
Health Levy	25.8	29.6	29.8	34.0	36.1	33.9	34.6	22.9	1.4	0.5	1.0
Training Levy	4.3	9.5	9.9	11.3	12.7	11.5	11.8	11.6	9.4	14.7	14.8
Transport Levy <2>	12.6	19.1	17.8	27.2	28.2	26.8	25.2	5.2	0.8	0.4	0.5

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Health, Training and Employment Levies in 1985/86 and 1987/88.
Levies included in Non-Tax Revenue for other years.

<2> Transport Levy included in Special Receipts from 1988/89.

<3> Includes Loans and Advances.

BELIZE
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(As at 31 March, End of Fiscal Year)
(BZE\$ Million)

Classification	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92
Taxes on Income and Profits	33.0	35.8	41.2	46.1
Employer's Levy	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Taxes on Property	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2
Taxes on Goods and Services	16.2	17.7	20.5	20.1
Taxes on International Trade	90.1	100.0	108.7	112.9
Stamp Duties	20.3	24.5	28.0	27.0
Custom Duties	40.2	46.6	50.0	51.2
Other Stamp Duties	2.9	5.1	4.9	3.9
Special Receipts	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Non-Tax Revenue	17.1	29.0	32.9	29.7
TOTAL	160.9	189.1	209.7	213.9

SOURCE: Government Finance Accounts, Ministry of Finance, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97
60.1	60.2	63.7	59.1	51.0
0.0	0.0	...	...	...
2.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.5
20.4	29.4	29.2	28.6	94.2
117.6	123.3	130.7	137.3	85.9
27.7	...	...	...	...
50.7	...	...	...	...
5.8	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...
35.8	30.7	31.2	26.1	29.3
242.4	249.9	263.1	259.2	268.3

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989
TAX REVENUE:	14314	16760	19426	24355
Import Duties: Non-Alcoholic	5767	7107	7912	9238
Alcoholic	362	591	612	552
House Tax	330	309	395	330
Land Tax	167	96	92	90
Passenger Tax	877	1077	1152	1296
Income Tax	5853	6348	7872	11373
Employment Tax	-	-	-	-
Hotel Accommodation Tax	958	1232	1391	1476
FEES, LICENCES, ETC.:	4146	5099	5743	8145
Stamp Duty	882	1287	1031	1171
Drivers and Vehicle Licences	440	382	586	680
Charter Licences Fees	860	926	1020	1001
Company Licences Fees	1077	1474	1773	3764
Other Taxes and Licences	836	957	1062	1347
Fines and Forfeitures	51	73	271	182
NON-TAX REVENUE:	3856	4807	7460	9230
Ports Landing Fees	498	660	815	1007
Government Services:				
Airport Landing Fees	192	187	191	196
Water and Sewerage Rates	546	586	559	579
Hospital Lab & Dental Fees	191	233	335	348
Other Charges for Services	1349	1535	3500	4871
Sales:				
Sales of Postage Stamps	360	392	437	432
Other Post Office Revenue	110	75	261	232
Rent:				
Public Lands	70	82	23	50
Beef Islands Airport	21	21	37	35
Rent of Buildings	78	143	187	170
Miscellaneous	441	893	1115	1310
GRAND TOTAL	22316	26666	32629	41730

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
24532	24473	26506	29130	33292	37719	...
10636	9444	10204	11103	12773	14280	...
628	652	658	693	719	760	...
494	391	590	537	665	790	...
95	86	91	290	391	442	...
1564	716	549	620	1117	1294	...
9836	11706	12838	14030	15732	18068	...
-	-	-	-	-	-	...
1279	1478	1576	1857	1895	2085	...
11402	14915	18615	24440	31962	36980	...
1223	1087	940	1710	1482	1754	...
671	716	773	750	852	905	...
1018	873	995	1129	1142	1160	...
6334	10435	14252	19404	26208	32837	...
1970	1564	1471	1249	1984	52	...
186	240	184	198	294	272	...
11574	11660	15675	16835	18535	25391	...
1092	34	27	55	36	1430	...
147	157	190	232	212	290	...
737	1368	1628	1561	2122	2711	...
380	347	369	455	458	489	...
6269	7251	9454	12549	12995	15707	...
504	555	699	813	1083	1202	...
329	116	190	200	137	89	...
18	-	1	91	112	119	...
50	29	34	46	55	53	...
186	205	230	260	201	87	...
1862	1598	2853	573	1124	3214	...
47508	51048	60796	70405	83789	100090	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE
(G\$ Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL TAX REVENUE:	925.7	1034.1	1586.6	2868.4
Total Income Taxes	395.5	424.5	613.5	1070.4
Companies	234.1	252.3	412.8	850.3
Self-employed	8.4	12.2	14.1	17.5
Personal	119.1	150.2	178.5	182.9
Surtax	31.6	7.7	2.2	2.3
Other	2.3	2.1	5.9	17.4
Total Taxes on Property	18.3	16.6	17.3	25.9
Property Tax	12.6	10.6	9.3	14.1
Estate	5.7	6.0	8.0	11.8
Total Taxes on Production and Consumption	341.9	377.9	421.2	847.9
Excise Duty	57.0	53.2	70.2	84.9
Consumption Tax	284.9	324.7	351.0	763.0
Total Taxes on International Trade	117.8	148.9	158.5	413.0
Import Duty	51.3	81.3	91.9	305.9
Export Duty	8.3	20.4	17.8	50.2
Travel Tax	58.2	47.2	48.8	56.9
Total Other Tax Revenue	52.2	66.2	376.1	511.2
Entertainment Tax	3.9	4.4	5.6	11.7
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	7.8	17.2	18.6	32.2
Other Taxes and Duties	25.6	27.7	332.0	444.0
Licences - Vehicles	8.4	9.8	12.4	14.1
Licences - Other	6.5	7.1	7.5	9.2
TOTAL NON-TAX REVENUE:	94.7	186.0	136.1	341.1
Rents, Royalties, etc. <1>	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.9
Interest	6.0	18.5	12.1	2.9
Dividends from Enterprises <2>	-	35.9	31.6	62.3
Bank of Guyana Surplus	30.0	30.8	32.0	5.7
Other Departments Receipts	9.9	10.9	12.7	60.8
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.3	20.1	21.8	39.1
Land Development Schemes	0.1	-	0.2	0.9
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	25.9	68.1	23.9	167.5
TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE	1020.4	1220.1	1722.7	3209.5

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana Building, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> As of January 1990, Interest includes Rents, Royalties and Land development Schemes.

<2> As of 1988 includes Dividends from Financial Enterprises.

<3> Excludes rice levy.

<4> Data only up to and including September.

1990	1991	1992	1993<3>	1994<3>	1995<3>	1996<4>
5050.9	11006.8	17051	20742.5	22492.2	27665.6	22273.8
1751.6	3503.4	5867.5	7066.4	8125.1	10839.7	9865.8
1375.4	2901.0	4347.3	4539.3	4503.2	6123.3	5514.7
27.2	48.5	79.1	131.9	293.3	392.4	775.7
305.6	490.0	1378.5	2183.4	3192.8	4199.2	3372.0
2.0	2.5	1.7	1.4	0.8	4.3	0.2
41.4	61.4	60.9	210.4	135.0	120.5	203.2
52.6	64.7	109.9	257.9	365.8	427.8	463.2
39.7	48.0	97.8	242.0	348.5	410.5	455.6
12.9	16.7	12.1	15.9	17.3	17.3	7.6
1398.8	3405.8	4615.6	5682.0	4540.3	9718.3	7913.5
83.8	92.8	146.0	168.4	48.9	15.2	58.2
1315.0	3313.0	4469.6	5513.6	4491.4	9703.1	7855.3
718.2	1544.6	2057.3	3266.3	3467.7	4117.3	3254.9
544.3	1125.8	1620.1	2689.3	2857.6	3402.1	2576.4
94.2	179.4	152.8	152.2	180.9	140.3	167.7
79.7	239.4	284.4	424.8	429.2	574.9	510.6
1119.7	2603.9	4400.9	4469.9	5993.3	2562.5	776.4
12.3	22.9	33.7	38.4	32.0	39.8	18.2
32.4	95.2	165.4	254.5	293.8	352.6	219.3
1036.8	2443.5	4148.5	4072.2	5552.5	2040.1	179.5
26.6	29.1	33.6	76.3	87.1	103.9	121.7
11.6	13.2	19.7	28.5	27.9	26.1	237.7
302.2	701.1	718.5	1035.5	1161.7	1468.7	1614.5
3.9	6.7	12.0	424.0	619.3	546.4	272.7
2.9	0.1	0.1	2.9	0.3	0.0	0.0
68.1	463.2	129.5	213.7	154.0	92.7	60.6
0.0	0.0	28.1	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
29.7	85.7	0.0	18.0	41.8	47.6	406.1
59.3	84.1	103.2	213.9	192.2	289.1	212.4
1.7	1.1	153.5	2.6	1.3	-	0.0
-	-	1.0	-	-	-	-
136.6	60.2	291.1	155.2	152.8	493.1	662.7
5343.1	11707.9	17769.7	21778.0	23653.9	29134.3	23888.3

JAMAICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(J\$ Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Tax Revenue											
Customs	231.5	319.1	513.1	761.3	787.1	1529.6	2631.0	...	...	...	...
Excise	31.0	33.7	33.1	43.4	43.7	40.7	4.1	...	...	...	...
Consumption	858	1117.4	115.6	1355.7	1407.6	1284.6	25.1	...	...	...	...
Income Tax	1514.6	1713.4	1984.7	2663.4	3787.1	4746.4	7801.5	...	...	...	...
Property	26	56.9	64.1	70.3	67.1	69.2	88.2	...	...	...	...
Stamp Duty	522.6	675.6	677.7	771.1	865.8	1025.2	1179.5	...	...	...	...
Motor Vehicle	62.6	34.1	36.8	40.6	47.3	65.9	64.7	...	...	...	...
Retail Sales	49.4	48.4	68.4	152.8	267.9	169.8	13.8	...	...	...	...
Betting & Gaming	32.8	36.1	34.3	39.4	49.6	66.4	96.7	...	...	...	...
Other	164.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Tax Revenue											
Post Office	13.2	20.9	14.0	17.9	10.9	30.9	30.5	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	70.2	165.2	192.5	606.0	369.7	1045.2	1034.1	...	...	...	...
Capital Revenue	...	465.4	576.9	1024.2	1109.9	969.5	1178.7	...	...	...	...
Transfers from CDF A/cs	20	440.0	298.0	265.0	555.4	1050.0	-	...	...	...	...
Special Bauxite Transfers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3592.6	5348.1	5858.0	6364.1	7873.2	11453.9	18786.0	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey, 1993.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(Sf. Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988
REVENUE	488.4	515.8	652.9
Current Revenue	477.1	501.8	622.4
Wage Taxes	69.1	54.1	115.2
Lago	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...
Income Taxes	31.5	30.0	106.3
Income Surtax	...	...	...
Solidarity Tax	...	...	...
Profit Taxes (incl. surtax)	...	...	...
Lago	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...
Indirect Taxes	170.6	156.3	198.8
Other Current Revenue	...	...	...
Capital Revenue	...	...	...
Direct Taxes	188.4	194.7	260.6
Personal Income	...	...	...
Company Income Tax	...	...	...
Other Direct Taxes	...	...	...

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance, Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
836.6	980.1	988.3	1430.7	2097.7	11794.4	68918.0	...
738.7	869.7	970.2	1090.9	1236.2	11387.8	65431.5	...
133.5	142.2	205.8	226.6	391.4	1187.6	7573.4	...
...
...
124.6	191.4	187.8	145.5	205.2	4235.7	26289.4	...
...
...
...
...
...
230.0	260.9	322.1	383.2	539.1	4583.7	23515.4	...
...
...
316.9	380.5	447.9	467.1	922.1	9738.4	32660.4	...
...
...
...

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(TT\$ Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS	5455.8	5300.0	4947.6	4878.2	5622.7	6757.7	6101.3	6744.2	7565.3	8511.6	9542.5
Recurrent Revenue	5455.6	5299.3	4938.0	4838.5	5535.7	6740.0	6083.3	6721.8	7505.4	8455.6	9536.8
Tax Revenue	4209.8	4234.0	3994.4	4000.2	4796.6	5699.4	5277.3	5698.1	6272.6	7193.5	8059.7
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8	2603.7	2645.9	3458.5	2863.0	2841.0	3366.1	4319.5	5061.7
Companies	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7	1574.1	1822.6	2266.7	1383.7	1222.1	1603.3	2217.2	2805.4
Individuals	1171.7	1045.7	941.0	727.8	570.9	901.9	1228.7	1344.9	1430.9	1533.4	1786.4
Unemployment Levy	109.6	82.1	79.5	58.3	57.0	59.1	56.1	34.7	72.7	163.6	117.5
Taxes on Property	28.7	25.7	29.5	42.4	46.6	48.5	44.6	80.0	117.0	71.2	64.2
Land and Building Taxes	25.9	22.7	24.9	36.1	39.2	43.6	39.0	72.0	109.4	60.9	58.7
Taxes on Goods and Services	649.5	712.1	854.5	946.3	1581.5	1602.3	1768.0	2098.3	2134.1	2217.2	2335.5
Purchase Taxes	345.8	417.8	373.7	376.9	53.6	5.5	1.9	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.4
Excise Duties	131.0	163.9	309.8	388.5	472.5	415.9	668.6	802.2	667.6	603.9	609.9
Taxes on International Trade	500.0	398.4	358.5	376.1	473.3	562.4	573.7	644.3	610.3	527.2	530.2
Import Duties	311.8	242.2	181.7	181.4	260.5	289.3	289.7	326.4	376.3	473.5	488.7
Other Taxes	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	49.5	27.7	28.0	34.4	45.1	58.4	68.1
Stamp Duties	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	49.5	27.7	28.0	34.4	45.1	58.4	68.1
Non-Tax Revenue	1245.8	1065.3	943.6	838.3	739.0	1046.6	806.0	1023.7	1232.8	1262.1	1477.1
Interest Income	86.0	148.2	113.4	87.6	59.1	142.0	82.4	87.9	125.5	127.2	80.1
Royalties	381.4	382.5	319.6	418.6	484.2	511.0	384.4	506.5	379.7	528.8	679.1
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	30.0	27.0	33.3	26.8	1.6	109.8	108.7	202.9	446.4	357.9	490.4
Profits from Financial Enterprises	436.8	276.4	197.9	148.3	74.0	95.8	86.1	79.4	92.4	45.0	17.8
Capital Receipts	0.2	0.7	9.6	26.5	87.0	17.7	16.4	4.7	23.9	4.4	3.5
Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	0.0	0.0	1.6	17.8	36.0	51.6	2.2

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, and data supplied ECLAC.

G O V E R N

Government Revenue

M E N T

ARUBA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(AFI. Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988
Direct Taxes	130.4	130.9	139.6
Taxes on Income and Profits:			
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1
Wage Tax	51.6	51.6	58.5
Profit Tax	22.8	19.7	19.9
Solidarity Tax	26.4	29.5	20.8
Taxes on Property:			
Land Tax	2.2	2.0	2.7
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0
Taxes on Goods and Services:			
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.4
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	4.2
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	6.0
Indirect Taxes	61.4	75.7	89.5
Taxes on Property			
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	1.7
Excises	29.6	38.5	47.5
Liquor	5.0	6.1	5.8
Beer	3.9	3.4	8.4
Tobacco	4.8	3.4	4.7
Gasoline	15.9	25.6	28.6
Import Duties	21.7	28.3	36.2
Stamp Duties	0.6	2.1	2.1
Other	8.2	2.4	2.2
Non-tax Revenues	6.5	3.8	3.1
TOTAL REVENUE	198.3	210.4	232.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, Annual Report 1992.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
143.8	156.6	188.4	...	...	...	...	...
26.2	25.3	20.9	...	...	...	...	...
72	89.4	92.5	...	...	...	...	...
23.3	17.4	45.0	...	...	...	...	...
2.8	1.9	1.1	...	...	...	...	...
2.5	3.0	2.8	...	...	...	...	...
0	0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
5.8	6.5	7.0	...	...	...	...	...
4.7	5.8	9.1	...	...	...	...	...
6.4	7.4	9.9	...	...	...	...	...
100.8	112.4	136.1	...	...	...	...	...
4.3	3.2	2.4	...	...	...	...	...
49.8	52.5	67.1	...	...	...	...	...
7.4	7.3	8.5	...	...	...	...	...
9.9	12.4	15.1	...	...	...	...	...
5.2	6.1	8.6	...	...	...	...	...
27.3	26.7	34.9	...	...	...	...	...
42.2	51.0	57.5	...	...	...	...	...
2.1	3.1	3.6	...	...	...	...	...
2.3	3.5	5.5	...	...	...	...	...
3.7	4.6	7.6	...	...	...	...	...
248.3	274.4	332.1	...	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989
Tax Revenue < 1 >	339142	380228	383525	401805
Property Tax	13569	13469	14249	15214
Selective Tax on Services	24985	26024	23377	25162
Business and Professional Licence	13704	14914	20967	20699
Motor Vehicle Tax	6367	7136	6768	8462
Departure Tax	15757	16753	16174	21072
Import Tax	230666	267650	269327	289515
Export Tax	3676	4708	4762	4959
Stamp Tax	31430	32268	29763	33821
Other Tax	2858	2936	2992	3550
Non-Rax Revenue	59749	55888	49054	54930
Income	26331	24139	20069	21769
Public Enterprises	393	1176	1338	561
Other Sources	25938	22963	18731	21208
Fines, Forfeits & Administration Fees	32629	30838	27782	31369
Sales of Govt. Property	20	179	107	1104
Other	769	732	1096	668
TOTAL REVENUE	398891	436116	432579	456735
< 1 > Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	3870	5632	4854	20566

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.
< 2 > Budgeted.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<2>
438128	423981	479899	534669	568920	591471	647610
19340	19865	16843	21697	17223	24558	29570
31625	23597	25519	21715	21094	27495	29050
21702	27248	24874	23456	30970	33523	36495
10061	12117	13766	635	12990	11510	13950
26928	33888	50791	58883	52036	50148	59300
288917	263838	266902	23894	305194	309176	337200
6349	7623	9714	9638	9111	9880	10000
36937	47464	70587	36532	44017	51066	53950
3974	3917	5982	5278	6243	5884	5730
59682	66432	53357	59393	65046	66504	62261
20123	22967	17584	17712	21503	19966	16762
2271	2652	3017	1178	2080	2880	1028
17852	20315	14567	16534	19423	17086	15734
39098	42084	34169	40026	41941	46061	45007
343	111	121	610	97	447	330
118	1270	1483	1045	1505	30	162
497810	490413	534615	594062	645635	662975	714871
7706	15332	5079	4843			

BELIZE
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BZE\$ Million)

Classification	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992
Direct Taxes	37.3	40.1	45.4	49.5
Taxes on Income and Profits	33.0	35.8	41.2	46.1
Individual	16.9	14.7	20.8	22.9
Corporate	8.6	11.4	12.3	13.8
Other Unallocable	7.5	9.6	8.1	9.4
Taxes on Property	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2
Land Tax	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2
Estate Duty	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
Taxes on Goods and Services	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.2
Motor Vehicle Fees	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.2
Entertainment Tax	0.1	-0.5	0.0	0.0
Hotel Occupancy Tax	0.7	1.0	0.1	0.0
Indirect Taxes	116.0	133.1	144.9	148.6
Taxes on Property				
Property Transfer Tax	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.2
Excises	9.0	10.0	11.7	10.8
Liquor	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Spirit and Beer	6.6	7.5	9.2	8.1
Tobacco	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.6
Import Duties	82.3	92.0	98.8	105.7
Stamp Duties	20.3	24.5	28.0	27.0
Other	2.9	5.1	4.9	3.9
Non-Tax Revenue	17.1	29.0	32.9	29.7
TOTAL REVENUE	170.4	202.2	223.2	227.8

SOURCE: Government Finance Accounts, Ministry of Finance, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997
65.2	90.8	94.6	88.9	146.7
60.1	60.2	63.7	59.1	51.0
29.1	33.0	...	...	...
19.8	21.3	...	...	...
11.2	5.9	...	...	...
2.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.5
2.7	1.1	1.6	...	...
0.0	0.1	0.1	...	...
2.4	29.4	29.2	28.6	94.2
2.4	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...
0.0	...	...	...	...
155.8	...	...	...	...
2.7	...	...	...	...
10.0	...	...	...	...
0.2	...	...	...	...
7.3	...	...	...	...
2.5	...	...	...	...
109.6	...	...	...	...
27.7	...	...	...	...
5.8	...	...	...	...
35.8	30.7	31.2	26.1	29.3
256.8	...	...	...	...

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT RECURRENT REVENUE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1986	1987	1988
Direct Taxes	0	0	0
Taxes on Income and Profits:	0	0	0
Personal Income Tax			
Corporate Income Tax			
Taxes on Property:	0	0	0
Land Tax			
House Tax			
Taxes on Goods and Services:	0	0	0
Motor Vehicle Fees			
Hotel Accommodation			
Passenger			
Indirect Taxes	0	0	0
Fees and Licenses:	0	0	0
Company License Fees			
Liquor and Still			
Cruising Permits			
Bank and Trust Company			
Other Indirect Taxes			
Import Duties			
Stamp Duties			
Non-Tax Revenues			
TOTAL Tax Revenues	0	0	0

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
0	0	0	0	0	0	15379	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	15379	...
						15379	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	15379	...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
YEARLY TAX AND OTHER RECEIPTS OF THE GOVE
(NA.f Million)

Sector	Central Government			Curacao		
	1987	1988	89<p>	1987	1988	1989
Taxes on income and profits	-	-	-	643.0	598.7	572.5
Income tax	-	-	-	33.6	34.7	40.0
Wage tax	-	-	-	171.0	171.7	166.6
Profit tax	-	-	-	438.4	392.3	365.9
of which:						
Offshore sector	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9
Taxes on property	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.0	10.0	8.2
Land tax	-	-	-	4.5	7.7	6.1
Occupancy tax	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1
Death and gift tax	0.7	0.6	0.6	-	-	-
Property transfer tax	5.5	6.0	6.6	-	-	-
Taxes on goods & services	96.3	91.1	97.1	12.9	17.5	17.8
Excise on liquor	8.7	7.8	8.9	-	-	-
Excise on beer	11.6	10.7	12.6	-	-	-
Excise on tobacco	12.5	11.5	11.2	-	-	-
Excise on gasoline	59.6	57.3	60.6	-	-	-
Motor vehicle fees	-	-	-	10.8	13.4	13.5
Gambling licenses	3.9	3.8	3.8	1.9	3.9	4.0
Hotel room tax	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3
Taxes on international transactions	71.8	83.5	86.2	-	-	-
Import duties	53.3	62.9	64.0	-	-	-
Foreign exchange commission	18.5	20.6	22.2	-	-	-
Other receipts	60.2	55.0	80.5	23.4	22.3	22.5
Stamp duties	10.4	9.0	6.8	-	-	-
Other	49.8	46.0	73.7	23.4	22.3	22.5
TOTAL RECEIPTS	234.5	236.2	271.0	686.3	648.5	621.0

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. III, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

Bonaire			St. Maarten			Total		
1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
8.8	8.6	8.5	58.7	41.6	49.6	710.5	648.9	630.6
1.4	1.7	1.7	11.2	6.3	4.8	46.2	42.7	46.5
4.9	4.8	5.5	34.9	26.8	29.5	210.8	203.3	201.6
2.5	2.1	1.3	12.6	8.5	15.3	453.5	402.9	382.5
-	-	-	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9
0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	13.7	16.7	15.9
0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	5.0	7.8	6.6
0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.6	0.6
-	-	-	-	-	-	5.5	6.0	6.6
0.9	1.1	1.4	10.4	9.4	8.6	120.5	119.1	124.9
-	-	-	-	-	-	8.7	7.8	8.9
-	-	-	-	-	-	11.6	10.7	12.6
-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5	11.5	11.2
-	-	-	-	-	-	59.6	57.3	60.6
0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.7	12.9	15.9	16.0
-	-	-	2.6	3.2	2.6	8.4	10.9	10.4
0.3	0.4	0.6	6.3	4.4	4.3	6.8	5.0	5.2
-	-	-	-	-	-	71.8	83.5	86.2
-	-	-	-	-	-	53.3	62.9	64.0
-	-	-	-	-	-	18.5	20.6	22.2
4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	18.6	17.1	101.7	99.7	124.1
-	-	-	-	1.3	0.5	10.4	10.3	7.3
4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	17.3	16.6	91.3	89.4	116.8
14.4	13.6	14.4	83.0	69.6	75.3	1018.2	967.9	981.7

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ Million)

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994r	1995r	1996r
FROM COMMONWEALTH SOURCES	2742.2	3094.0	3109.8	3407.4	3500.9	3748.5	3752.1	3972.3	4687.1	5035.1	5272.9
Tax Revenues	2591.6	2923.3	2894.7	2999.3	3268.7	3527.5	3457.7	3648.6	4237.6	4656.1	4880.4
Property taxes	146.1	154.6	158.3	155.6	170.0	200.0	75.5	80.3	68.9	62.6	78.0
Income tax, total	1702.9	1851.5	1795.3	1857.9	2065.8	2331.5	2347.5	2412.4	2874.6	3239.7	3384.4
Individual	816.4	883.3	818.4	869.4	1025.1	1123.7	122.3	1241.9	1414.3	1578.3	1709.1
Corporations & partnerships	621.4	737.2	737.8	791.9	843.8	941.9	1032.5	987.4	1123.1	1326.8	1367.7
Withheld to non-residents	45.5	65.4	84.0	46.4	53.5	48.3	62.1	57.6	73.6	79.1	78.2
Toll gate tax	87.5	120.4	119.8	118.8	100.2	176.9	98.5	91.9	224.4	220.9	179.5
Certificate of deposit	128.9	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest subject to 17%	3.2	8.7	12.3	10.9	16.8	15.1	8.5	6.1	5.3	6.1	6.7
Interest on dividends subject to 10%	...	20.0	22.8	20.5	26.4	25.6	23.6	27.7	34.0	28.7	43.2
Inheritance & gift taxes	4.9	5.2	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.5
Excise taxes, total	697.2	870.9	891.0	938.6	985.7	951.2	982.3	1099.2	1236.0	1293.8	1356.9
Alcoholic beverages, total	171.3	181.0	184.1	182.5	222.2	219.1	216.9	215.0	220.9	222.2	237.9
Distilled spirits	58.7	58.6	58.0	55.6	54.5	54.6	48.5	48.5	45.9	50.6	54.9
Beer	103.1	110.9	115.9	116.7	159.4	157.3	161.5	159.5	168.6	162.6	172.4
Others	9.5	11.5	10.2	10.2	8.3	7.2	6.9	7.0	6.5	9.0	10.6
Other taxable goods, total	525.9	689.9	706.9	756.2	763.5	732.2	765.5	884.1	1015.2	1071.7	1119.0
Petroleum products	6.4	6.8	10.8	8.6	9.0	8.5	8.7	13.4	12.8	16.7	20.0
Tobacco products	95.6	99.6	98.6	97.9	113.8	104.5	102.4	106.7	115.5	107.9	107.2
Motor vehicles & accessories <2>	169.5	186.0	180.6	186.5	179.1	172.3	178.3	217.2	275.7	319.7	307.9
Electrical & gas appliances <2>	39.1	41.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5% General excise tax <2>	133.2	163.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum import fees	16.1	119.9	98.5	128.2	112.8	112.2	120.4	130.5	152.9	139.6	157.7
Others <2>	66.1	71.5	318.4	335.0	348.8	344.8	355.6	416.5	458.3	487.7	526.1
Licences	40.6	41.1	47.8	45.8	46.4	43.3	51.2	55.7	57.1	58.4	59.6
Motor vehicles	31.9	31.0	37.5	36.1	31.2	30.0	37.0	39.0	39.6	38.9	40.1
Alcohol beverages	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3
Others	6.8	8.3	8.4	7.7	13.4	11.4	12.2	14.7	15.4	17.3	17.2
Non-tax revenues	150.6	170.7	215.1	408.1	232.2	221.0	294.4	323.7	449.5	379.1	392.5
Traditional lottery	...	52.7	60.9	67.5	74.4	68.3	60.6	70.8	62.3	63.3	60.9
Electronic lottery	...	...	...	...	...	...	59.1	56.3	52.2	59.4	57.0
Permit fees, fines & penalties	...	15.4	17.6	19.6	25.9	23.7	25.0	31.2	30.7	31.1	38.9
Miscellaneous income	...	102.7	136.5	147.7	131.9	129.0	149.8	165.4	304.3	225.2	235.8
Amnesty fund	...	...	...	173.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FROM NON-COMMONWEALTH SOURCES	1808.3	1869.4	1941.1	2074.0	2274.7	2039.7	2148.1	2122.7	2198.1	2402.7	2579.4
Customs duties	77.6	92.5	102.9	105.4	89.2	94.4	93.0	89.7	122.5	112.2	77.8
U.S. excises on off-shore shipments <3>	215.4	226.7	203.1	224.5	230.5	213.9	210.1	180.7	197.8	201.3	210.7
Federal grants <4>	1515.3	1550.2	1635.2	1744.2	1954.9	1731.4	1845.0	1852.2	1877.9	2089.3	2290.9
TOTAL	4550.5	4963.5	5050.9	5481.4	5775.6	5788.2	5900.2	6095.0	6885.3	7437.9	7852.3

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury, Office of Economic Affairs.

<1> Since 1996, the receipts from interest on dividends subject to 20% were lowered to 10% due to 1994 Tax Reform.

<2> From fiscal year 1988, the electrical and gas appliances, tyres & tubes & the general excise tax of 5% receipts, were accounted in Other, due to the Tax Reform (Act 5 of October 8, 1987).

<3> Figures for 1989 include \$30.0 million and \$40.0 million for 1990 that were transferred to the Infrastructure Financing Authority.

<4> Includes \$801.9, \$833.4, \$895.7, \$867.1, \$883.8, \$972.6, \$1011.4, \$982.8, \$1093.5 and \$1075.4 million in fiscal years 1987 to 1996, respectively, accounted for by the Nutritional Assistance Plan.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
GOVERNMENT GENERAL FUND
(US\$ Millions)

Sector	1986	1987
Operating budget (appropriations)	260.3	306.4
Net revenues - taxes, duties and other	239.0	312.5
Individual income taxes (gross)	108.8	126.6
Corporate income taxes (gross)	42.1	70.9
Real property taxes	20.8	36.5
Trade and excise taxes	10.6	12.7
Gross receipts taxes	46.7	56.8
Hotel room taxes	5.7	8.8
All other taxes	10.7	10.5
U.S. Customs duties	1.5	4.7

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Bureau of Economic research.

1988	1989
321.0	-
278.0	314.5
128.2	150.0
34.2	39.0
24.5	31.0
13.4	13.6
62.7	68.0
5.3	3.8
11.6	13.5
3.2	4.0

G O V E R N M E N T

Central Government Revenue and Expenditure

ANGUILLA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS
(EC\$ Millions)

	1991r	1992r
CURRENT REVENUE	31.5	34.8
Tax Revenue	19.1	19.9
Taxes on Property	0.1	0.1
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	4.7	4.2
Accommodation Tax	3.0	3.4
Bank Deposit Levy	1.4	0.6
Taxes on International Trade & Transactions	14.3	15.6
Import Duty	12.6	13.5
Foreign Exchange Tax	0.8	1.0
Embarkation Tax	0.9	1.1
Non-Tax Revenue	12.4	14.9
CURRENT EXPENDITURE	32.1	31.9
Personal Emoluments	14.5	14.9
Goods and Services	16.6	15.4
Interest Payments	0.4	0.2
Domestic	0.2	0.1
External	0.2	0.1
	0.6	1.4
Transfers and Subsidies		
Pensions	0.6	1.4
Current Account Balance	-0.6	2.9
Capital Grants	n.a.	3.8
Capital Expenditure	2.6	9.0
Overall Balance	-3.2	-2.3
Financing	3.2	2.3
Domestic	0.5	-0.2
ECCB (Net)	-1.5	-0.1
Commercial Bank (Net)	1.0	1.9
Other	1.0	-2.0
External	2.7	2.5
Net Amortization	2.6	2.7
Disbursements	3.0	3.3
Amortization	-0.4	-0.6
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.1	-0.2
Arrears		
Domestic	-	-
External	-	-

SOURCE: Anguilla Statistical Unit / ECCB.

1993r	1994r	1995r	1996
36.5	41.9	46.4	46.9
30.0	33.6	37.2	37.6
0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3
12.0	11.5	13.4	12.1
4.4	4.9	5.2	3.5
0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1
18.0	21.9	23.4	25.3
14.5	18.3	19.8	21.9
1.5	1.3	1.3	0.9
1.3	1.6	1.7	1.5
6.5	8.3	9.2	9.3
34.6	38.3	43.3	45.2
20.0	21.3	23.4	25.1
13.4	15.7	18.5	17.9
0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
0.2	0.0	-	0.0
1.0	1.3	1.3	1.9
0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1
1.9	3.6	3.1	1.7
6.8	9.6	3.4	3.8
9.2	10.1	6.1	7.2
-0.5	3.1	0.4	-1.7
0.5	-1.7	-0.4	1.7
1.5	-1.4	-0.4	1.5
-	-	-1.5	0.7
-4.4	-1.4	-0.7	0.4
5.9	-	1.8	0.4
-1.0	-0.3	-	0.2
-0.7	-0.3	0.3	-0.4
0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9
-1.3	-1.1	-0.5	-1.3
-0.3	-0.1	-0.3	0.6
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA
FISCAL OPERATIONS
(EC\$ Million)

	1986	1987	1988
Current Revenue	159.70	178.20	200.32
Tax Revenue	135.90	152.02	171.26
Taxes on Income & Profits	18.20	19.94	20.30
Company	17.40	18.95	19.10
Business Tax	0.80	0.99	1.20
Taxes on Property	1.90	2.46	2.85
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	30.10	32.40	35.99
Stamp Duties	5.55	5.80	6.70
Hotel & Guest Tax	11.20	13.00	15.29
Telecommunications Tax	3.03	3.30	4.40
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	85.70	97.22	112.12
Import Duty	31.30	34.92	40.46
Consumption Tax	38.90	46.47	52.79
Customs Service Charge	6.09	7.50	8.56
Foreign Currency Levy	6.90	5.43	6.12
Non-Tax Revenue	23.80	26.18	29.06
Current Expenditure	132.70	154.10	183.50
Personal Emoluments	56.80	72.60	87.80
Goods & Services	50.70	55.00	61.60
Interest Payments	14.60	15.30	22.00
Domestic	12.90	10.90	17.40
External	1.70	4.40	4.60
Transfers & Subsidies	10.60	11.20	12.10
Pensions	10.60	11.20	12.10
Current Account Balance (before Grants)	27.00	24.10	16.82
Capital Revenue	0.70	1.50	4.80
Grants	-	6.10	6.50
Capital Grants	6.60	6.10	6.50
Capital Expenditure	NA	13.40	60.10
Capital Account Balance	0.70	-11.90	-55.30
Overall Balance (after Grants)	27.70	18.30	-31.98
Financing	-	-18.30	31.98
Domestic	-	6.80	17.60
ECCB (net)	NA	NA	NA
Commercial Banks (net)	NA	NA	NA
Other	NA	6.80	17.60
External	-	-0.50	8.10
Net Amortisation	-	-0.90	8.70
Disbursements	NA	NA	15.30
Amortisation	NA	-0.90	-6.60
Change in Government Foreign Assets	NA	0.40	-0.60
Arrears	NA	-24.60	6.28
Domestic	NA	-12.00	5.20
External	NA	NA	1.08

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
206.50	230.70	228.60	245.50	255.00	281.02	282.82	322.96
178.10	194.70	193.30	200.90	212.30	236.07	237.32	270.50
20.90	27.60	23.80	23.40	23.90	25.37	19.61	24.10
19.90	26.10	22.60	22.30	22.30	23.39	18.10	21.70
1.00	1.20	1.00	1.20	1.30	1.63	1.44	2.35
3.20	3.10	3.20	2.60	3.10	2.54	3.85	4.89
40.40	41.30	39.60	42.20	44.80	51.99	53.31	59.95
8.70	6.10	6.60	7.30	5.90	10.10	8.77	12.09
16.90	18.40	16.10	16.50	19.80	16.60	14.62	15.22
5.00	6.40	6.50	7.60	8.00	9.11	9.67	10.67
113.60	112.70	126.70	132.70	140.50	156.17	160.55	181.56
42.10	43.80	42.40	42.50	44.00	47.10	45.95	54.86
50.30	57.60	63.60	67.50	70.90	74.42	77.06	83.31
7.90	8.30	8.00	8.30	8.80	15.32	19.60	21.49
6.70	6.30	4.80	5.20	4.70	5.26	5.29	7.58
28.40	36.00	35.30	44.60	42.70	44.90	45.50	52.46
228.30	239.80	246.80	257.60	247.35	275.41	280.61	306.30
113.00	125.00	113.50	143.30	151.68	165.33	171.58	174.01
63.00	57.10	55.80	56.30	57.71	59.97	57.19	65.96
34.90	45.90	45.40	42.90	22.50	27.27	25.21	32.61
24.70	30.10	30.10	25.90	15.50	20.42	13.18	21.34
10.20	15.80	15.30	17.00	7.00	6.85	12.03	11.26
17.40	11.80	12.10	15.10	15.47	22.85	26.62	33.72
9.10	9.20	10.30	12.00	10.33	13.92	14.04	14.74
-21.80	-9.10	-18.20	-12.10	7.65	5.61	2.21	16.66
36.30	11.70	12.50	13.80	2.44	2.79	4.22	4.22
3.30	3.40	8.10	9.40	1.32	0.03	0.52	0.52
3.30	3.40	8.10	9.40	1.32	0.03	0.19	NA
71.30	22.00	21.20	15.80	26.23	40.69	40.26	35.78
-35.00	-10.30	-8.70	-2.00	-23.79	-37.90	-36.05	-31.56
-53.50	-16.00	-18.80	-4.70	-14.82	-32.26	-33.32	-14.38
53.50	16.00	18.80	4.70	14.82	32.26	33.32	14.38
-5.70	-14.50	-41.30	-49.11	-34.27	-11.97	41.24	26.96
-2.80	7.30	-1.00	-8.60	3.41	-0.37	-8.22	-3.00
8.50	8.70	-6.50	15.10	21.02	2.20	25.49	-4.00
-11.40	-30.50	-33.80	-55.61	-58.70	-13.80	23.97	33.96
33.10	-12.20	7.90	15.46	14.48	-14.77	-15.31	-3.98
33.10	-12.2	8.40	15.46	14.48	-14.77	-15.31	-5.15
42.00	8.90	22.50	0.18	-	-	0.18	3.43
-8.90	-21.10	-14.10	15.28	14.48	-14.77	-15.49	-8.58
-	-	-0.50	-	-	-	NA	1.17
26.10	42.70	52.20	38.35	34.61	58.99	7.39	-8.60
14.70	22.60	22.50	18.31	19.97	34.20	NA	NA
11.40	20.10	29.70	20.04	14.64	24.79	7.39	-8.60

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997
Current Expenditure	685.2	817.8	870.1	1013.3	1049.0	1140.1	1086.3	1136.2	1181.0	1243.1	1308.0
Amortization	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	220.9	147.2	184.3	192.1	187.0	175.5
Other	625.8	754.1	796.0	867.6	958.2	919.6	939.1	951.9	988.9	1056.1	1132.5
Current Revenue	670.0	727.4	883.0	992.7	952.3	989.7	1004.5	1009.8	1082.2	1167.8	1232.2
Tax	603.5	674.3	831.9	933.0	900.0	931.9	929.7	944.5	992.0	1090.6	1130.6
Non-Tax	66.5	53.1	51.2	59.7	32.3	57.8	74.8	65.4	90.0	77.2	101.6
Current Surplus/Deficit	-15.2	-90.4	13.0	-20.6	-96.7	-150.8	-81.8	-126.4	-98.9	-75.3	-75.8
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	165.4	198.3	225.9	204.5	240.1	122.0	117.3	126.1	131.6	138.6	225.6
Capital Expenditure	165.1	191.3	222.5	202.6	240.1	...	105.0	109.3	102.9	138.0	222.2
Net Lending	0.3	7.0	33.4	1.9	0.0	...	12.3	16.8	28.7	0.6	3.4
Total Financing Requirements/ Overall Fiscal Deficit	180.6	288.7	242.8	225.1	336.8	272.8	199.1	252.4	230.6	213.7	301.4
Less Amortization	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	220.9	147.2	184.3	192.1	187.0	175.5
Overall Fiscal Deficit Net of Amortization	-121.2	-225.0	-168.7	-79.4	-229.2	-52.0	-51.9	-68.1	-38.5	-26.7	-125.9

SOURCE: Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
(BZ\$ Million)

Classification	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989
Recurrent Revenue	98.5	111.2	136.1	161.0
Current Expenditure	106.1	105.1	127.1	115.7
Current Balance (Surplus/-Deficit)	-7.6	6.1	9.0	45.3

SOURCE: Government Finance Accounts, Ministry of Finance, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year changed from calendar year to April-March after 1978.

1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996e	1996- 1997
189.0	209.7	213.9	242.4	250.2	263.0	259.2	209.5
126.6	134.9	150.8	187.4	219.0	239.9	233.0	176.3
62.4	74.8	63.1	55.0	33.2	23.1	26.2	33.2

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1986	1987	1988
Current Revenue	22318	26702	32629
Tax Revenue			
Direct Taxes	5855	6348	7872
Indirect Taxes	8461	10412	11554
of which:			
On Foreign Trade	6129	7698	8524
Non-Tax Revenue	8002	9942	13203
Current Expenditure	21394	23445	28342
Savings on Current Account	924	3257	4287
Capital Expenditure	2402	3607	3188
Total Expenditure	23796	27052	31530
Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)	-1478	-350	1099

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
41708	47508	51048	60796	70405	83789	100090	...
11592	9836	11706	12838	14030	15732	18068	...
12982	14696	12767	13668	15100	17560	19651	...
9791	1164	10096	10862	11796	13492	28532	...
17133	22976	26575	34290	41275	50497	62371	...
33303	37619	44151	55562	63192	75380	85477	...
8404	9889	6897	5234	7213	8409	14357	...
3798	7791	6201	8070	12177	15820	15379	...
37101	45410	50352	63632	75369	91200	100856	...
4606	2098	696	-2836	-4964	-7411	-766	...

DOMINICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988	1989
CURRENT REVENUE	84.40	93.30	106.50	120.70
Tax Revenue	76.30	85.10	92.60	104.50
Taxes on Income & Profits	25.80	23.70	24.40	24.40
Individuals	18.40	16.00	15.30	15.40
Companies	7.40	7.70	9.10	9.00
Development Levy	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-
Taxes on Property	0.00	-	-	-
Land Transfer Tax	0.00	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	7.10	7.20	11.40	12.10
Sales Tax	-	-	5.50	7.90
Consumption Tax	7.10	7.20	5.90	4.20
Entertainment Tax	-	-	-	-
Hotel Occupancy Tax	-	-	-	-
Bank Deposit Levy	-	-	-	-
Licenses	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transaction	43.40	54.20	56.80	68.00
Consumption Tax	23.20	32.70	34.40	43.60
Import Duties	10.70	10.80	14.10	19.00
Export Duties	-	-	4.30	3.10
Embarkation Tax	-	-	-	-
Foreign Currency Levy	-	-	-	-
Travel Tax	-	-	-	-
Customs Service Charge	3.90	4.70	2.90	2.20
Stamp Duty Imports	3.50	4.60	0.40	1.30
Other	2.10	1.40	0.70	0.10
Other Tax Revenue	-	-	-	-
Non-Tax Revenue	8.10	8.20	13.90	16.20
Operating Surplus	-	-	-	-
ECCB Profits	-	-	-	-
Interest & Rents	-	-	-	-
Fees, Fines & Sales	-	-	-	-
Other Non-Tax Revenue	8.10	8.20	13.90	16.20

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
122.95	130.00	140.34	148.74	153.21	158.60	171.02
111.12	116.33	125.14	127.91	129.21	134.33	147.69
28.50	31.30	38.24	35.12	33.83	35.57	43.12
13.90	14.20	14.75	15.95	19.67	21.36	19.84
13.90	12.80	17.37	16.87	14.16	14.21	23.23
0.70	4.30	6.12	2.30	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.05
-	-	-	2.24	2.10	2.19	2.56
-	-	-	2.24	2.10	2.19	2.56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17.42	18.90	19.85	18.85	20.06	21.85	21.70
8.40	8.50	8.35	8.78	8.70	9.00	9.39
3.19	3.86	3.70	3.80	4.73	4.52	4.86
0.15	0.20		0.16	0.01	0.03	0.13
0.30	0.30	0.40	0.39	0.40	0.47	0.45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.44	4.74	4.80	4.94	5.79	6.78	6.55
0.94	1.30	2.60	0.78	0.43	1.05	0.32
65.20	66.13	67.05	71.70	73.22	74.72	80.31
42.20	12.29	41.14	44.58	49.18	48.77	53.39
20.00	21.18	21.83	22.52	18.96	19.95	19.62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1.40	1.41	1.49	1.60	1.69
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.50	2.65	2.61	2.74	2.64	2.89	3.27
0.50	0.01	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05
-	-	-	0.40	0.92	1.46	2.29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11.83	13.67	15.20	20.83	24.00	24.27	23.33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.20	2.37	2.40	2.25	2.18	2.24	2.18
2.23	2.72	2.90	2.67	5.26	2.22	3.11
7.40	8.58	9.90	5.52	6.00	6.06	6.80
-	-	-	10.39	10.56	13.75	11.24

(cont'd)

DOMINICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT EXPENDITURE	81.10	85.00	92.80
Personal Emoluments	47.10	47.20	50.50
Salaries	47.10	47.20	50.50
Wages	-	-	-
Back Pay	-	-	-
Travelling & Other Allowances	NA	NA	NA
Goods and Services	14.30	18.30	20.50
Interest Payments	4.90	5.50	5.80
Domestic	4.90	5.50	5.80
Foreign	-	-	-
Transfers and Subsidies	7.20	7.20	9.40
Pensions	-	-	-
Other	7.20	7.20	9.40
Other	7.60	6.80	6.60
Current Account Balance (before Grants)	3.30	8.30	13.70
Capital Revenue	0.10	2.00	6.00
Grants	36.70	17.50	27.70
Current Grants	NA	NA	NA
Capital Grants	36.70	17.50	27.70
Capital Expenditure & Net Lending	44.40	31.20	43.50
Capital Expenditure	NA	NA	NA
Net Lending	-	-	-
Fixed Investments	-	-	-
Externally Financed	NA	NA	NA
Locally Financed	NA	NA	NA
Other	NA	NA	NA
Capital Account Balance	-44.30	-29.20	-37.50
Overall Balance (before Grants)	-41.00	-20.90	-23.80
Overall Balance (after Grants)	-4.30	-3.40	3.90
Financing	-	-	-
Domestic	-	-	-
ECCB (Net)	NA	NA	NA
Commercial Banks (Net)	NA	NA	NA
Dominica Social Security	NA	NA	NA
Other Domestic Financing	NA	NA	NA
Other Domestic Financing	NA	NA	NA
Other (Residual)	NA	NA	NA
Divestment of Assets	NA	NA	NA
Foreign	-	-	-
Net Amortization	-	-	-
Disbursements	NA	NA	NA
Amortization	NA	NA	NA
Change in Government Foreign Assets	NA	NA	NA
Arrears	-	-	-
Domestic	NA	NA	NA
External	NA	NA	NA

SOURCE: ECCB.

(cont'd)

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
98.70	105.07	120.29	132.10	144.35	161.30	162.52	166.24
58.40	60.20	68.90	75.20	81.68	93.71	92.72	93.30
58.40	60.20	62.70	69.70	71.16	75.07	81.60	82.58
-	-	6.20	5.50	5.79	6.27	6.01	5.77
-	-	-	-	-	7.86	-	-
NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
17.90	22.20	24.70	26.10	25.37	26.51	26.24	29.06
6.30	6.90	8.10	10.90	14.83	15.03	16.68	17.72
6.30	3.90	5.10	6.50	12.10	12.53	14.04	14.69
-	3.00	3.00	4.40	2.73	2.50	2.64	3.03
8.70	15.77	18.59	19.90	22.47	26.05	26.88	26.16
-	6.70	7.70	8.20	8.75	9.24	9.18	9.32
8.70	9.07	10.89	11.70	13.72	16.81	17.70	16.84
7.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22.00	17.88	9.71	8.24	4.39	-8.09	-3.92	4.78
8.00	1.30	2.80	3.70	6.29	1.29	6.57	1.57
24.70	24.50	23.80	13.80	15.14	10.18	5.64	7.41
NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.70	24.50	23.80	13.80	15.14	10.18	5.64	7.41
55.20	80.80	49.70	50.40	27.01	27.23	37.74	23.95
NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-47.20	-79.50	-46.90	-46.70	-20.72	-25.94	-31.17	-22.38
-25.20	-61.62	-37.19	-38.46	-16.33	-34.03	-35.09	-17.60
-0.50	-37.12	-13.39	-24.66	-1.19	-23.85	-29.45	-10.19
-	37.12	13.39	24.66	1.19	23.85	29.45	10.19
-	29.22	-5.61	8.86	0.11	20.74	24.20	-1.10
NA	5.80	3.02	-3.67	-6.01	2.35	3.26	-3.97
NA	15.80	20.25	9.34	19.59	13.53	13.22	3.94
NA	-	-	-	-	4.50	6.82	1.04
NA	7.62	-28.88	3.19	-13.47	0.36	0.90	-2.11
NA	-	-	-	5.00	6.26	0.83	0.47
NA	7.62	-28.88	3.19	-18.47	-5.90	0.07	-2.58
NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	7.90	19.00	15.80	0.08	-4.82	3.27	-5.98
-	9.00	18.70	17.60	1.47	-1.51	2.82	-4.45
NA	16.50	25.80	26.50	8.26	3.99	14.63	1.82
NA	7.50	7.10	8.90	6.79	5.50	11.81	6.27
NA	-1.10	0.30	-1.80	-1.39	-3.31	0.45	-1.53
-	-	-	-	1.00	7.93	1.98	17.27
NA	-	-	-	-	5.55	-4.15	9.03
NA	-	-	-	1.00	2.38	6.13	8.24

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1991
CURRENT REVENUE	161.5
Tax Revenue	146.6
Taxes on Income and Profits	27.4
Personal	5.3
Company	22.1
Withholding Tax	0.0
Annual Stamp Tax	0.0
Taxes on Property	3.3
Taxes on Domestic Goods and Services	23.5
Value-added Tax	13.9
Stamp Duty	3.0
Licences	3.9
Ticket Tax	1.2
Airport Service Charge	0.0
Cruise Ship Passenger Tax	0.1
Motor Vehicles Tax	1.5
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Transactions	92.4
Import Duty	29.1
Value-added Tax	51.9
Customs Service Charge	-
Petrol Tax	1.7
Foreign Exchange Tax	9.8
Non-Tax Revenue	14.8
Post Office	3.9
Dividends and Profits:	5.1
Brewery	0.1
Electricity	0.5
Telephone	1.8
WINERA	0.3
Grenada Port Authority	0.1
Banks (NCB & GBC)	2.3
Grenada Sugar Factory	0.1
Currency Profits (ECCB)	0
Fees and Fines	3.7
Reimbursement	0.6
Other	1.6

SOURCE: Grenada Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
158.8	171.2	171.0	183.1	198.8
144.5	154.1	154.8	166.5	180.8
33.5	34.9	34.8	43.1	33.5
10.3	11.2	13.7	18.5	8.7
23.1	23.7	21.1	22.8	24.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	...
0.0	2.4	3.0	2.5	...
3.8	3.8	3.7	4.6	5.5
22.3	26.6	28.2	30.3	32.3
12.2	12.6	13.8	12.3	1.5
2.2	1.9	2.7	2.5	2.8
4.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.3
1.6	1.2	1.3	1.4	...
0.0	0.5	0.5	0.6	...
0.8	1.4	1.0	1.7	...
1.5	1.8	1.7	1.7	...
84.9	88.8	88.1	88.6	109.5
25.7	21.8	22.5	23.4	25.5
48.3	53.4	64.8	55.0	63.1
-	6.5	7.5	8.0	18.4
1.6	1.9	2.1	2.2	...
9.0	5.1	0.5	0.0	...
14.4	17.1	16.2	16.6	18.0
3.7	4.2	3.0	4.0	...
5.2	7.8	7.8	8.3	...
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	...
0.8	0.0	0.0	0.4	...
1.6	2.9	3.1	2.9	...
0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	...
0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4	...
0.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
2.1	3.5	3.3	3.4	...
3.2	3.2	3.0	4.1	...
0.4	0.2	0.8	0.7	...
1.5	1.9	1.8	1.5	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
FINANCIAL OPERATIONS OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
(ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION)
(G\$ Million)

Item	1994
1.0 CURRENT REVENUES	23653.8
Inland Revenue	9389.5
Customs and Excise	10903.0
Sugar Levy	2000.0
Other <1>	1361.3
2.0 CURRENT EXPENDITURES	23538.3
Employment Cost	4623.1
Other Charges <1>	6719.4
3.0 CURRENT PRIMARY (NON-INTEREST) BALANCE	12311.3
4.0 INTEREST	12195.8
Internal <2>	5080.5
External (Scheduled)	7115.3
5.0 CURRENT BALANCE	115.5
6.0 CAPITAL REVENUES	5479.5
Grants	995.4
Proceeds from Divestment	1520.2
Other including Sale of Assets <3>	2963.9
7.0 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	10687.4
Central Government	10052.3
Transfers to Public Enterprises	622.0
Other	13.1
8.0 OVERALL BALANCE	-5092.4
9.0 TOTAL FINANCING	5092.4

1995	1996
29496.1	34208.3
...	...
...	...
...	...
...	...
23774.7	23426.0
...	...
...	...
...	...
...	...
...	...
...	...
5721.4	10782.3
2932.0	2971.9
1605.1	2514.5
...	...
...	...
11539.5	15515.8
...	...
...	...
...	...
-2886.1	-1761.6
2886.1	1761.6

(cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
FINANCIAL OPERATIONS OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
(ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION)
(G\$ Million)

(cont'd)

Item	1994	1995	1996
10.0 NET EXTERNAL BORROWING	3675.2	...	...
Disbursement of Loans	4073.6	...	...
Debt Repayment (Scheduled)	9715.4	...	...
Interest Debt Relief	3943.2	...	...
Principal Debt Relief	5373.7	...	...
11.0 NET DOMESTIC BORROWING	-1660.1	...	...
Net Advances	-7214.8	...	...
Net Increase in Treasury Bill Holdings	993.5	...	...
Net Increase in Debentures	4561.2	...	...
12.0 NON-PROJECT BALANCE OF PAYMENTS GRANTS (	3606.2	...	...
13.0 OTHER FINANCING <5>	-528.9	...	...

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Excludes reimbursable Rice Levy.

<2> Excludes interest on GNCB debentures, which are offset by repayments to Government, and payments on Sinking Fund hol

<3> 1994 figure includes G\$2610 million in EDF funds transferred from BOG.

<4> 1996 figure reflects counterpart funds which are included in the capital budget.

<5> G\$1789 million 'Other Financing' arises from capital transfers to BOG accounts.

ST. KITTS & NEVIS
PUBLIC FINANCE
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT REVENUE	62.04	70.99	79.03
Tax Revenue	42.04	53.49	58.83
Taxes on Income & Profits	8.33	10.60	11.60
Individuals	5.20	6.64	7.80
Social Service Levy	2.50	3.50	3.20
Withholding Tax	0.50	0.30	0.60
Other Taxes on Income & Profits	0.13	0.16	-
Taxes on Property	0.80	0.90	1.00
House Tax	0.60	0.70	0.90
Land Tax	-	-	-
Condominium	0.20	0.20	0.10
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	5.61	8.52	7.90
Wheel Tax/Vehicle Rental Tax	0.80	0.80	0.90
Hotel Room Tax	1.30	1.70	1.80
Stamp Duties (probate & unclassified)	1.40	3.40	2.30
I.D.D. Overseas Calls	-	-	-
Entertainment Tax/Cable TV	0.01	0.12	0.14
Gasoline Levy	1.40	1.50	1.80
Insurance Fees	-	-	-
Licenses	0.60	0.90	0.90
Traders Tax	0.10	0.10	0.10
Alien Loans	-	-	-
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	27.29	33.46	38.29
Import Duty	12.80	16.10	18.50
Export/Excise Duty	0.30	0.30	0.30
Consumption Tax	11.20	13.30	15.20
Foreign Currency Tax	0.30	0.60	0.80
Travel Tax	0.50	0.50	0.60
Embarkation Tax (Landing/Navigation)	0.69	0.76	0.79
Stamp Tax	1.50	1.80	2.00
Parcel Tax	-	-	-
Mercantile Tax	-	0.10	0.10
Customs Service Charge	-	-	-
Other Taxes on Inter. Trade/Trans.	-	-	-
Non-Tax Revenue	20.00	17.50	20.20
Interest & Rents	2.20	1.90	2.30
Fees, Fines & Sales	0.20	0.20	0.20
Other Non-Tax Revenue	17.60	15.40	17.70

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
91.98	98.80	93.20	107.50	122.35	133.58	140.86	148.72
69.38	71.60	68.80	76.00	88.91	97.49	102.71	110.68
15.10	19.95	18.70	19.90	22.07	25.22	27.16	30.33
10.80	11.70	12.20	12.90	14.15	18.42	19.92	22.33
3.70	7.50	5.80	6.30	7.03	5.92	6.20	7.02
0.60	0.75	0.70	-	0.89	0.88	1.04	0.98
-	-	-	0.70	-	-	-	-
1.40	1.60	1.30	1.80	1.69	1.87	1.82	1.94
1.00	0.59	1.00	1.80	1.31	1.50	1.44	1.59
0.10	0.72	0.20	-	0.22	0.30	0.31	0.22
0.30	0.29	0.10	-	0.16	0.07	0.07	0.13
9.55	8.56	10.10	12.90	15.74	16.59	16.80	17.78
1.00	1.14	1.20	-	1.90	1.42	1.39	1.75
1.90	1.60	1.70	2.40	3.13	2.77	2.50	2.65
4.10	2.56	2.70	-	3.62	3.90	4.13	4.33
-	-	-	-	0.71	1.13	1.23	1.46
0.15	0.19	0.30	-	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.33
1.50	0.90	1.80	-	3.08	3.57	3.49	2.80
-	-	-	-	0.85	0.95	0.91	0.86
0.80	0.80	1.90	1.50	1.63	1.85	2.23	2.84
0.10	1.36	0.40	9.00	0.53	0.66	0.63	0.69
-	-	0.10	-	0.06	0.11	0.06	0.07
43.33	41.50	38.70	41.40	49.41	53.81	56.93	60.63
20.60	20.20	18.30	19.60	23.08	24.65	25.80	27.87
0.30	0.18	0.22	-	0.06	0.01	0.02	0.08
17.70	18.10	16.30	17.10	20.57	23.19	23.86	25.14
0.90	0.97	0.90	-	1.38	0.36	-	-
0.60	0.85	0.70	-	0.79	0.86	0.89	0.92
0.83	1.20	-	-	0.30	-	0.46	-
2.30	-	2.18	-	2.80	0.49	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0.10	-	0.10	-	0.43	0.36	0.42	0.48
-	-	-	-	-	3.89	5.48	6.14
-	-	-	4.70	-	-	-	-
22.60	27.20	24.40	31.50	33.44	36.09	38.15	38.04
3.10	-	1.90	-	5.36	6.23	5.88	4.17
0.30	-	0.20	-	0.18	0.18	0.26	0.31
19.20	27.20	22.30	31.50	27.90	29.68	32.01	33.56

(cont'd)

ST. KITTS & NEVIS
PUBLIC FINANCE
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT EXPENDITURE	6.30	66.70	74.80
Personal Emoluments	-	29.60	31.30
Salaries	NA	29.60	31.30
Wages	-	-	-
Goods and Services	-	28.60	27.60
Interest Payments	6.30	8.50	9.20
Domestic	4.90	7.00	7.80
Foreign	1.40	1.50	1.40
Transfers and Subsidies	-	-	6.70
Pensions	-	-	-
Other (Exp. on O/S Mission G. Control)	-	-	6.70
Current Account Balance	55.74	4.29	4.23
Capital Revenue	0.70	2.00	1.90
Sinking Fund Contribution	-	-	-
Loan Redemption (Expenditure)	-	-	-
Grants	5.10	7.70	11.60
Budgetary Grants	0.10	0.30	0.50
Capital Grants	5.00	7.40	11.10
Capital Expenditure	-	77.00	42.80
Overall Balance	61.54	-63.01	-25.07
Financing	NA	63.01	25.07
Domestic	NA	55.70	15.02
ECCB (Net)	NA	-	-
Commercial Banks	NA	-	-
Other	NA	55.70	15.20
External	NA	7.31	9.87
Net Amortization	NA	-	-
Disbursements	NA	-	-
Amortization	NA	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	NA	-	-
Other Foreign Financing	NA	7.31	9.87
Arrears	-	-	-

SOURCE: ECCB.

(cont'd)

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
82.90	96.30	97.60	102.50	112.61	131.16	147.10	157.39
35.40	40.10	38.20	43.20	49.50	56.23	60.46	73.81
35.40	40.10	38.20	43.20	49.50	56.23	60.46	59.33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.48
31.70	39.20	40.10	41.10	43.50	51.00	55.37	44.47
10.90	12.40	13.60	11.10	12.79	13.15	12.50	18.22
9.30	8.20	11.60	9.30	10.38	9.37	10.64	15.64
1.60	4.20	2.00	1.80	2.41	3.78	1.86	2.58
4.90	4.60	5.70	7.10	6.82	10.78	18.77	20.89
4.30	4.40	5.70	4.90	6.32	6.03	9.38	9.19
0.60	0.20	-	2.20	0.50	4.75	9.39	11.70
9.08	2.50	-4.40	5.00	9.74	2.42	-6.24	-8.67
1.50	7.40	1.40	0.60	2.10	0.64	1.18	0.93
-	-	-	-	0.15	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	11.84	7.54	9.22	12.25
6.10	1.40	7.90	1.30	0.69	0.30	2.56	1.67
0.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.00	1.40	7.90	1.30	0.69	0.30	2.56	1.67
31.20	12.30	13.50	11.90	18.62	18.34	32.28	25.94
-14.52	-1.00	-8.60	-5.00	-6.09	-14.98	-34.78	-32.01
14.52	1.00	8.60	5.00	6.09	14.98	34.78	32.01
4.42	-5.80	5.20	2.50	3.90	13.59	31.78	26.16
-5.80	3.90	-0.50	-6.30	0.45	3.40	2.50	0.93
6.80	2.00	12.00	-1.70	-11.46	-5.50	32.90	33.60
3.42	-11.70	-6.30	10.50	14.91	15.69	-3.62	-8.37
10.10	6.80	3.40	2.50	2.19	1.39	3.00	5.85
9.40	6.20	2.60	3.00	2.43	9.29	1.40	5.45
11.60	8.10	4.80	5.50	7.40	13.80	10.50	12.23
-2.20	-1.90	-2.20	-2.50	-4.97	-4.51	-9.10	-6.78
0.70	0.60	0.80	-0.50	-0.83	-7.90	1.60	0.40
-	-	-	-	0.59	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ST. LUCIA
PUBLIC FINANCE
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT REVENUE	169.40	193.80	228.10
Tax Revenue	151.70	178.20	210.10
Taxes on Income & Profits	45.60	46.20	56.30
Individuals	21.60	22.50	22.40
Withholding Tax	2.30	1.50	1.70
Corporations	14.60	15.80	27.80
Arrears	8.10	8.90	7.50
Less Tax Refunds	1.00	2.50	3.10
Taxes on Property	1.30	1.80	1.50
Property Tax	1.30	1.80	1.50
Estate Tax	-	-	-
Aliens Landholding Licence	-	-	-
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	17.40	21.10	23.40
Consumption Duty (Domestic)	3.70	4.10	5.60
Excise Tax	1.00	1.00	1.00
Hotel Occupancy Tax	4.80	7.80	8.10
Insurance Premium Tax	1.30	1.10	1.30
Licenses	3.60	3.50	3.30
Stamp Duties	2.80	3.40	3.90
Other	0.20	0.20	0.20
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	87.40	109.10	128.90
Consumption Duty (Imports)	28.30	33.70	53.70
Import Duty	32.90	40.90	46.70
Stamp Duty	18.60	22.60	10.80
Export Duties	0.80	0.10	6.20
Thruput Charges	2.00	4.20	0.90
Foreign Exchange Tax	4.30	7.00	9.80
Travel Tax	0.50	0.60	0.80
Service Charge	-	-	-
Non-Tax Revenue	17.70	15.60	18.00
Operating Surplus	6.50	5.50	4.20
E.C.C.B. Profits	4.10	4.20	4.00
Interest & Rents	1.20	0.90	1.50
Fees, Fines & Sales	5.90	5.00	8.30

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
257.00	266.30	297.54	328.85	349.05	351.25	364.16	379.77
240.20	247.10	275.10	302.80	310.09	317.35	331.08	337.26
65.20	68.80	78.01	86.91	82.79	91.01	93.33	96.36
20.30	20.80	22.12	26.37	30.98	31.02	37.54	39.94
2.00	4.50	3.47	2.80	4.00	6.65	8.81	6.69
38.20	39.90	44.01	47.00	41.07	46.08	42.26	43.10
7.90	7.50	12.09	13.70	9.73	11.25	9.10	11.30
3.20	3.90	3.67	2.96	2.99	3.99	4.39	4.67
1.90	1.40	2.32	1.13	1.49	1.35	0.99	1.27
1.90	1.40	0.52	0.54	0.40	0.55	0.58	0.67
-	-	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	-
-	-	1.74	0.55	1.08	0.79	0.40	0.60
27.30	27.60	34.10	35.60	38.46	40.18	45.34	43.93
8.20	8.00	8.40	8.37	8.08	8.55	8.22	8.68
0.80	0.80	0.82	0.81	0.95	0.84	1.21	1.20
6.80	7.00	10.22	12.59	10.91	14.46	16.40	15.15
1.50	1.90	1.99	2.45	2.84	3.24	3.21	3.91
4.20	4.90	5.72	5.53	7.28	6.15	9.69	7.37
5.50	4.70	6.66	5.58	8.08	6.59	6.25	7.23
0.30	0.30	0.30	0.26	0.33	0.34	0.35	0.38
145.80	149.30	160.67	179.16	187.35	184.82	191.41	195.71
69.70	71.80	81.65	89.39	94.99	93.23	96.37	97.38
57.00	56.50	57.26	62.04	61.81	60.17	62.57	64.65
3.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.40	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.01	-	-	-
1.10	1.30	1.00	1.67	1.56	3.21	3.35	3.00
8.10	6.10	6.35	7.23	7.46	3.09	0.00	-
0.80	0.80	0.79	1.17	1.00	0.97	1.03	1.59
4.30	12.60	13.61	17.64	20.53	24.14	28.08	29.09
16.80	19.20	22.43	26.06	38.96	33.90	33.08	42.51
3.20	2.40	4.75	5.30	6.22	4.45	5.38	3.95
2.50	5.50	5.40	4.96	4.95	4.75	1.46	4.50
2.60	2.40	2.59	4.04	6.97	5.60	5.69	9.37
8.50	8.90	9.68	11.76	20.82	19.10	20.55	24.68

(cont'd)

ST. LUCIA
PUBLIC FINANCE
(EC\$ Millions)

	1986	1987	1988	1989
CURRENT EXPENDITURE	150.50	159.40	163.00	199.50
Personal Emoluments	81.00	82.50	82.10	112.30
Salaries	69.70	70.60	71.40	98.70
Wages	11.30	11.90	10.70	13.60
Retro-active	-	-	-	-
Goods and Services	31.80	35.70	36.30	38.60
Other Goods & Services	25.00	28.90	29.30	34.00
Utilities	6.80	6.80	7.00	4.60
Interest Payments	9.20	12.10	10.30	10.00
Domestic	8.10	10.60	8.30	8.10
Foreign	1.10	1.50	2.00	1.90
Transfers and Subsidies	28.50	29.10	34.30	38.60
Transfers	20.10	19.90	23.30	26.00
Pensions	8.10	8.80	8.60	10.20
NIS	0.30	0.40	2.40	2.40
Current Account Balance	18.90	34.40	65.10	57.50
Total Revenue and Grants	186.00	206.60	246.60	279.30
Capital Account Balance	-27.26	-38.30	-42.40	-40.60
Current Grants	0.40	0.50	0.20	-
Capital Grants	16.20	12.20	16.50	11.50
Capital Revenue	-	0.10	1.80	10.80
Capital Expenditure & Net Lending	43.86	51.10	60.90	62.90
Overall Balance	-8.36	-3.90	22.70	16.90
Financing	-	-	-	-16.90
Domestic	-	-	-	-
ECCB (Net)	NA	NA	NA	-
Commercial Banks (Net)	NA	NA	NA	-
Other	NA	NA	NA	-
External	-	-	-	-
Net Amortization	-	-	-	-
Disbursements	NA	NA	NA	-
Amortization	NA	NA	NA	-
Change in Government Foreign Asset	NA	NA	NA	-
Arrears	-	-	-	-
Domestic	NA	NA	NA	-
External	NA	NA	NA	-
Residual	NA	NA	NA	-16.90

SOURCE: ECCB.

N.B. From 1990 backward Utilities were included in Goods & Services.

(cont'd)

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
204.20	223.39	242.85	250.16	267.01	306.08	312.47
106.20	113.32	122.56	131.29	141.70	171.05	168.00
91.10	96.23	104.95	113.27	122.47	134.58	144.27
15.10	16.99	17.62	18.03	19.23	19.74	23.73
-	0.11	-	-	-	16.73	-
42.20	51.48	53.47	52.40	54.74	60.18	64.06
37.50	45.37	45.88	47.87	48.59	53.35	57.49
4.70	6.11	7.60	4.53	6.15	6.84	6.57
8.70	8.22	10.07	10.73	10.27	12.19	13.85
7.20	6.82	7.67	8.09	7.32	7.87	7.84
1.50	1.39	2.40	2.63	2.95	4.32	6.01
47.10	50.37	56.74	55.74	60.31	62.66	66.57
34.80	37.27	42.05	41.37	43.67	45.58	47.28
11.30	11.61	13.13	12.58	14.61	15.18	17.12
1.00	1.49	1.57	1.79	2.02	1.90	2.16
62.10	74.14	86.00	98.89	84.24	58.08	67.30
270.60	304.33	329.55	405.45	370.15	392.31	394.87
-53.30	67.50	-105.50	-107.10	-94.00	-73.65	-95.40
-	0.10	0.10	0.10	-	6.65	-
4.20	4.50	0.30	56.30	18.10	21.40	15.10
0.10	2.20	0.30	-	0.80	0.10	-
57.60	74.30	106.20	163.50	112.90	101.80	110.50
8.80	6.64	-19.50	-8.21	-9.76	-15.57	-28.10
-8.80	-6.64	19.50	8.21	9.76	15.57	28.10
-0.20	-9.70	-26.60	-9.50	-15.10	-15.10	8.50
4.20	-11.80	-8.60	-2.60	3.00	-	10.50
-12.60	8.40	-19.20	-5.40	-18.00	-18.10	-8.40
8.20	-6.30	1.20	-1.50	-	3.00	6.40
13.90	8.00	31.80	12.60	10.70	17.30	31.20
13.90	8.00	31.80	12.60	10.70	17.30	31.20
22.00	20.30	47.70	18.10	15.60	22.70	37.00
-8.10	-12.30	-15.90	-5.50	-4.90	-5.40	-5.80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-22.5	-4.94	14.3	5.11	14.16	13.37	-11.6

MONTSERRAT
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS
(EC\$ Millions)

	1992r	1993
CURRENT REVENUE	39.4	38.5
Tax Revenue	34.8	34.1
Taxes on Income & Profits	10.7	11.8
Personal	8.3	9.1
Company	2.2	2.8
Taxes on Property	1.9	2.0
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	3.5	3.8
Hotel Occupancy Tax	0.3	0.3
Insurance Company Levy	0.3	0.4
Stamp Duty & Licenses	2.8	2.6
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	18.7	16.5
Import Duty	4.7	3.2
Consumption Tax	7.2	7.0
Customs Service Charge	5.2	4.7
Foreign Currency Levy	1.3	1.3
Non-Tax Revenue	4.6	4.4
CURRENT EXPENDITURE	38.7	38.3
Personal Emoluments	24.1	23.1
Goods and Services	12.5	11.8
Interest Payments	0.2	0.5
Domestic	-	0.1
Foreign	0.2	0.4
Transfers and Subsidies	1.9	2.9
Pensions	0.5	1.7
Current Account Balance	0.7	0.2
Capital Revenue	-	-
Grants	8.3	14.5
Capital Grants	8.3	14.5
Capital Expenditure	28.3	20.5
Overall Balance	-19.3	-5.8
Financing	19.3	5.8
Domestic	-0.1	0.6
ECCB (Net)	0.0	0.8
Commercial Banks (Net)	2.3	-0.6
Other	-2.4	0.4
External	19.4	5.2
Net Amortization	19.4	5.2
Disbursements	20.0	6.0
Amortization	-0.6	-0.8
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-
Arrears	-	-
Domestic	-	-
External	-	-

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance and ECCB.

1994	1995r	1996p
42.2	40.7	33.6
36.6	36.4	29.9
9.9	10.9	9.0
8.0	7.9	6.6
1.9	3.1	2.4
2.0	2.0	1.5
5.5	5.3	4.1
0.3	0.4	0.2
0.5	0.3	0.5
4.1	3.4	2.6
19.2	18.2	15.3
3.9	3.6	2.8
8.0	7.5	6.3
5.4	5.2	4.2
1.3	1.2	1.3
5.6	4.3	3.7
40.7	39.0	54.3
23.5	22.6	22.1
13.3	12.1	27.0
0.4	1.0	1.6
0.1	0.1	0.4
0.3	0.9	1.2
3.5	3.3	3.6
2.0	2.2	2.2
1.5	1.7	-20.8
-	-	-
19.8	17.2	27.5
19.8	17.2	6.1
21.1	16.0	6.3
0.2	2.9	0.5
-0.2	-2.9	-0.5
-0.2	-2.9	0.1
-0.5	1.1	0.8
0.7	0.4	6.2
-0.4	-4.4	-6.9
-	-	-0.6
-	-	-0.6
0.3	0.3	-
-0.3	-0.3	-0.6
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES
(Sf. Million)

Calendar Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue	Total Expenditure	Surplus/Deficit
1986-1987	502	516	997	-481
1987-1988	622	653	1148	-495
1988-1889	739	837	1207	-370
1989-1990	870	981	1187	-206
1990-1991	971	989	1615	-626
1991-1992	340	1432	1817	385
1992-1993	1236	2098	2906	-815
1993-1994	11388	11794	12389	594
1994-1995	65431	68981	65797	3121
1995-1996	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

ST. VINCENT & THE GRENADINES
PUBLIC FINANCE
(EC\$ Millions)

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30 <1>		
	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT REVENUE	111.1	123.8	134.6
Tax Revenue	91.9	101.5	115.6
Taxes on Income & Profits	24.2	28.3	28.2
Individual	12.8	14.1	16.5
Company Tax	9.6	9.4	10.5
Taxes on Property	0.8	0.7	0.9
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	13.5	15.0	18.7
Consumption Duties	1.6	2.0	2.4
Hotel Turnover Tax	0.8	0.9	1.1
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	53.4	57.5	67.8
Import Duty	16.1	17.5	19.5
Consumption Tax	24.1	28.7	29.2
Customs Service Charge	4.1	4.1	5.0
Non-Tax Revenue	19.2	22.3	19.0
CURRENT EXPENDITURE	84.6	103.1	114.3
Personal Emoluments	46.4	52.9	61.1
Goods and Services	20.5	29.6	33.1
Interest Payments	13.0	14.7	15.4
Domestic	13.0	14.7	14.0
Foreign	0.0	0.0	1.4
Transfers and Subsidies	4.7	5.9	4.7
Pensions	0.9	1.2	1.6
Current Account Balance (before Grants)	26.5	20.7	20.3
Capital Revenue	0.3	0.2	0.0
Grants	5.5	8.9	22.9
Capital Grants	13.1	13.8	12.3
Capital Expenditure & Net Lending	13.8	18.5	39.2
Overall Balance (after Grants)	18.5	11.3	4.0
Financing	-18.5	-11.3	-4.0
External (Net)	19.5	15.1	12.3
Net Amortization	0.0	0.0	0.0
Disbursements	...	...	...
Amortization	...	...	...
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0
Domestic (Net)	-38.0	-26.4	-16.3
Commercial Banks	-11.0	8.6	9.5
Central Banks	1.9	-4.8	-2.0
Other	-28.9	-30.2	-23.8

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance and Planning.
<1> Based on fiscal year beginning July 1st.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
128.9	152.3	161.1	166.4	175.7	185.2	193.0	215.3
110.1	128.6	132.4	135.7	141.8	151.6	160.6	175.3
26.4	39.1	43.5	43.7	43.5	52.0	49.4	56.0
13.3	16.0	16.0	18.2	19.6	18.4	21.6	25.8
12.2	24.7	24.7	22.5	21.0	29.2	24.4	26.7
0.8	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.9	1.8	2.4
21.3	20.9	19.2	21.2	21.4	21.0	24.6	30.6
3.4	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.9	4.4	5.7	5.6
1.2	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.8	4.2
61.6	67.3	68.7	69.3	75.9	76.7	84.8	86.3
22.1	23.6	23.6	22.5	20.3	18.7	22.4	21.3
36.9	42.1	42.1	43.6	47.2	50.9	56.2	55.2
5.4	5.9	0.0	0.0	6.3	6.1	5.9	7.8
18.8	23.7	28.7	30.7	33.9	33.6	32.4	40.0
119.2	126.3	134.6	147.8	149.8	159.5	170.4	186.5
63.3	68.2	73.5	80.1	81.5	87.0	91.7	98.8
31.6	29.5	31.2	37.0	39.0	37.6	39.6	43.7
4.6	6.2	5.3	6.5	7.4	8.2	11.8	11.9
3.1	4.6	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.5	8.0	8.1
1.5	1.6	1.6	2.8	2.9	3.7	3.8	3.8
19.7	22.4	94.6	24.2	21.8	26.7	27.3	32.1
5.9	7.6	7.6	7.6	6.6	7.6	7.8	9.3
9.7	26.0	26.5	18.6	25.9	25.7	22.6	28.9
0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.4	4.1	4.4	2.1
2.7	4.9	32.4	14.8	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.2
2.5	0.0	32.2	14.5	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.2
22.6	34.6	60.3	56.6	53.8	33.6	43.2	22.0
-10.2	-3.7	-1.2	-23.2	-26.5	-1.7	-14.7	10.2
10.2	3.7	1.2	23.2	26.5	1.7	14.7	-10.2
4.9	19.1	16.8	15.0	7.3	7.3	-6.7	-3.5
0.0	0.0	23.2	16.7	8.8	7.3	-9.6	-3.5
0.0	0.0	20.0	21.2	16.1	12.1	5.4	6.3
0.0	0.0	3.2	-4.5	-7.3	-4.8	-14.9	-9.8
0.0	0.0	0.0	-1.7	-1.5	0.0	2.9	0.0
5.3	-15.4	-15.6	8.2	19.2	-5.6	21.4	-6.7
-10.8	-8.9	-5.7	8.9	8.5	1.8	28.8	-7.4
1.4	-0.9	3.2	-3.8	0.9	-0.6	-1.0	-0.3
14.7	-5.6	-13.1	3.1	9.8	-6.8	-6.4	1.0

G O V E R N M E N T

Central Government Expenditure and Net Lending

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Expenditure	1985 <1>	1986	1987	1988
Expenditure	290.1	227.6	313.2	278.3
Current Expenditure <2>	270.1	199.6	209.5	210.2
Goods and Services	68.8	46.9	58.7	52.1
Remuneration of employees	136.2	90.8	94.6	101.8
Subsidies	19.0	12.1	12.8	14.4
Transfer	39.8	27.6	27.4	31.1
Interest on public debt	6.3	5.7	6.7	9.4
Contingencies	-	16.5	9.3	1.4
Capital Expenditure	20.0	28.0	103.7	68.1
Fiscal Balance	-56.6	-28.7	-102.8	-46.0
Financing:				
Dutch Development Aid <3>	29.5	20.3	24.7	30.6
Loans	23.3	-	-	-
Grants	6.2	-	-	-
Dutch Budget Aid	-	32.0	18.2	-
Treasury Bills	-	-	20.0	12.0
Government Bonds	-	-	-	7.5
Other <4>	27.1	-23.6	39.9	-3.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still part of the Netherlands Antilles.

<2> Sub-division of expenditure based on AIB extrapolations from DEACI-Statistics. (DEACI: Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry).

<3> Sub-division for 1986, 1987 and 1988 not given.

<4> Includes change in Government's balances with banking system and commercial bank loans.

BELIZE
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LEND
(BZE\$ Million)
(As as 31 March - End of Fiscal Year)

Expenditure	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992
Total Expenditure and Net Lending	152.7	202.6	228.8	278.9
Current Expenditure	115.1	126.6	134.9	150.8
Goods and Services	93.2	104.0	114.2	125.8
Remuneration of Employees	70.5	80.2	87.7	96.1
Subsidies<1>	8.5	9.1	9.7	14.1
Transfers<1>	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9
Interest on Public Debt	13.4	13.4	11.0	10.8
Pensions	-	-	-	-
Capital Expenditure	37.6	76.0	93.9	128.1

SOURCE: Government Finance Accounts, Ministry of Finance, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<1> Subsidies and current transfers grouped together from 1993-1994 onwards.

1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997
320.8	332.2	351.3	310.8	235.4
187.4	219.0	239.9	233.0	176.3
160.1	45.0	46.1	42.1	38.4
104.6	120.5	131.9	127.0	122.2
14.5	20.2	25.6	24.9	26.6
2.2	-	-	-	-
12.8	20.8	21.8	23.2	25.5
-	12.7	14.5	15.8	15.7
133.4	113.2	111.4	77.8	59.1

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(US\$ '000)

Expenditure	1984	1985
Personal Emoluments	10594	10435
Pensions and Gratuities	750	505
Misc. Goods and Services	5878	6418
Less Fees and Sales	569	633
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	16653	16725
Current Transfers to:	1753	1651
Households	863	613
Local Government	0	0
Non-Profit making Bodies	676	804
Abroad - CARICOM	135	173
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	79	61
Interest	53	42
Subsidy	1310	1100
Accruals	0	0
Total Expenditure	19769	19518
Surplus on Current Account	-1729	-1983

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

1986	1987
10853	11636
979	925
7460	8873
778	1206
18514	20228
2431	2426
1157	1115
0	0
992	1020
198	204
84	87
34	37
790	830
0	0
21769	23521
-2428	890

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(G\$ Million)

Expenditure	1986	1987	1988
Personal Emoluments	385.4	552.9	570.6
Debt Charges/Interests	384.7	967.9	843.0
Total Other Expenditure	361.7	612.2	735.4
Expenses Specific to the Agencies	24.4	2.3	4.6
Material, Equipment and Supplies	35.2	55.7	89.2
Fuels and Lubricants	17.0	20.1	24.6
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	24.1	59.0	62.0
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.1	23.7	30.4
Electricity Charges	14.9	18.0	20.2
Transport, Travel and Postage	38.7	59.4	72.2
Telephone Charges	7.5	12.3	15.0
Other Services Purchased	16.3	31.4	40.3
Education Subventions, Grants and Scholar.	5.1	41.8	65.7
Rates and Taxes and Subventions to L.A.	7.7	9.6	12.0
Subsidies and Contribution to Local and International Organizations	35.6	70.3	112.0
Refunds of Revenue	8.0	14.7	11.2
Miscellaneous	86.9	172.7	151.1
Unallocated Stores	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4
Pensions	20.0	21.2	24.8
Payments to Dependents' Pension Funds	0.3	0.1	0.5
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-
TOTAL	1131.8	2133.0	2149.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.
< 1 > All data up to and including September.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996<1>
748.0	1071.3	2248.3	3287.8	3583.9	4623.1	5511.0	4280.2
1155.4	4191.5	6808.0	11397.3	9825.9	8252.5	9151.3	6135.6
1807.0	2361.1	6217.0	8385.6	7269.0	6719.4	7206.1	5831.2
4.4	4.6	6.4	8.0	7.4	13.4	21.8	37.3
160.4	138.8	287.4	391.8	607.3	809.6	827.0	348.0
71.5	69.4	160.5	180.9	176.1	217.7	222.7	285.1
108.6	163.5	430.8	368.3	410.6	520.6	480.8	373.7
50.2	42.5	138.6	279.7	442.3	473.1	438.2	161.8
33.7	31.6	73.4	98.0	159.5	459.8	204.9	199.2
154.6	164.3	371.3	523.9	342.2	442.7	469.5	277.0
23.0	34.8	54.0	89.2	53.3	61.5	60.0	528.9
49.6	65.8	189.9	398.5	322.1	442.7	467.6	401.9
124.3	170.4	323.8	475.4	521.9	527.9	301.4	278.3
16.8	14.2	57.4	56.5	43.9	144.9	160.7	734.5
611.9	1064.1	3270.9	4382.3	2953.4	995.9	1752.8	904.5
15.9	6.5	23.5	58.1	29.7	162.7	85.7	144.4
350.8	320.3	769.4	992.8	964.8	1269.2	1513.1	748.7
-	31.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.9	39.3	59.7	82.0	134.5	177.4	199.8	127.9
0.3	-	-	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	-
-	-0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3710.4	7624.6	15273.3	23070.7	20678.8	19595.0	21868.4	16247.0

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(Sf. Million)

Expenditure	1986	1987	1988	1989
Personal Emoluments	433	470	523	563
Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	278	293	325	278
Less Fees and Sales	...	...	...	...
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	...	...	...	...
Current Transfers (Total) to: < 1 >	103	98	129	65
Households	...	...	...	...
Local Government	...	...	...	...
Non-Profit making Bodies	...	...	...	...
Abroad - CARICOM	...	...	...	...
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	...	...	...	...
Interest	63	87	110	135
Subsidy				83
Accruals	21	21	20	19
Total Expenditure	897	968	1107	1144
Surplus on Current Account	-420	-466	-484	-405

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > The amounts stated under "Current Transfers to" from 1985 - 1988 include Subsidy.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
564	692	887	1064	3535	17312	...
...	...	...	156	53	44	...
240	441	372	545	3927	31280	...
...
...
52	107	142	215	920	2080	...
...
...
...
...
...
134	167	188	219	298	61	...
97	162	148	371	3436	10829	...
27	21	8	...	...	...	...
1114	1590	1746	2570	12168	61615	...
-405	-618	654	-1334	-637	3817	...

1989 onwards seperated.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LEND
(TT\$ Million)

Expenditure	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Total Expenditure and Net-Lending	6468.1	6312.0	5931.4	5642.0	5891.1	6803.7	6745.1	6783.3	7571.3	8458.3	9371.5
Recurrent Expenditure	5590.5	5066.4	5335.0	5203.0	5549.2	6037.5	6365.9	6389.5	7089.8	7835.9	8791.0
Wages and Salaries	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3	2011.5	1982.7	2224.0	2501.7	2572.7	2591.8	2884.4	3154.7
Goods and Services	360.3	430.5	453.2	447.2	585.6	637.7	541.7	518.7	740.4	887.5	918.9
Interest Payments	441.8	464.6	671.7	902.8	985.9	1079.1	1235.1	1446.6	1574.4	1576.9	1580.6
Local	110.4	142.6	300.4	410.6	491.2	517.1	773.9	911.5	934.5	824.9	919.6
External	331.4	322.0	371.3	492.2	494.7	561.9	461.2	535.1	639.9	752.0	661.0
Subsidies	2047.7	1720.0	1875.8	1841.5	1995	2096.7	2087.4	1851.5	2183.2	2487.1	3136.8
Capital Expenditure and Net-Lending	877.6	1245.6	596.4	439.0	341.9	766.2	379.2	393.8	481.5	622.4	580.5
Acquisition of Foreign Fixed Assets	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Programme	251.9	1319.4	725.1	572.3	471.9	809.8	511.5	487.0	506.9	714.2	658.4
Funds for Long-Term Projects	726.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net-Lending	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3	-134.0	-129.7	-43.6	-132.3	-93.2	-25.4	-91.8	-77.9

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

G O V E R N M E N T

Central Government Capital Account

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
SOURCES OF FUNDS			
Surplus on Current Account	6001	11849	16470
Sale of Land	2283	3523	6482
Loan Receipts	5416	15302	9913
Loan Repayments	917	942	667
Development Aid	4752	19763	6786
BDA Grants	0	0	0
Other Grants	0	0	0
Borrowing	-3648	-3286	22117
Finance of Capital Expenditure	15721	48093	62435
USES OF FUNDS			
Purchase of Land	0	0	0
Land Development	2202	6088	7709
Construction:	8924	32395	41011
Residential Buildings	240	3960	186
Non-Residential Buildings	2463	7691	11928
Other	6221	20744	28897
Transport Equipment	55	23	347
Other Equipment	648	2331	1465
Purchase of Financial Assets	276	34	7260
Purchase of Buildings	0	0	60
Sinking Fund and Repayment of Loans	3616	7222	4583
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	15721	48093	62435

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
12756	4845	11775	2415	-10489	-2812	...
368	2945	4000	3100	3100	8000	...
37767	25688	24731	18885	29953	43610	...
96	344	2100	3689	4139	5300	...
19799	12241	28424	28207	43228	43228	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	...
-5440	22529	-25283	-23810	-32428	-2458	...
65346	68592	45747	32486	37503	94868	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	...
3310	4074	6543	2933	7909	7531	...
51829	57062	24636	13067	15614	69626	...
4195	1045	2000	919	1460	1326	...
8791	4133	15451	4456	9065	36100	...
38843	51884	7185	7692	5089	32200	...
1872	118	124	191	0	40	...
2484	783	1458	821	493	940	...
1088	1500	1000	1000	1000	1000	...
0	0	0	0	0	0	...
4763	5055	6163	8662	6664	9908	...
65346	68592	45747	32486	37503	94868	...

R E T A I L P R I C E I N D E X

ANGUILLA
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population
(1985 = 100)

Group	Weights	1991	1992
ALL ITEMS	100.00	127.35	131.14
Food	32.00	131.20	134.87
Alcoholic Beverages	8.00	140.99	148.10
Rent and Rates	12.00	103.66	103.57
Fuel and Lights	7.00	116.78	126.14
Clothing and Footwear	9.00	121.36	126.24
Household Goods	8.00	112.49	115.95
Transport	12.00	141.35	142.95
Miscellaneous	6.00	152.95	150.28
Services	6.00	123.60	150.28

SOURCE: Statistical Unit

1993	1994	1995	1996
135.23	140.68	142.63	147.74
139.65	143.07	144.60	150.13
154.25	156.05	164.83	167.95
105.66	105.67	107.87	112.74
124.65	124.80	127.82	131.13
133.07	152.06	157.83	168.55
119.38	119.29	118.47	123.49
148.32	153.97	154.10	161.03
154.98	158.90	162.67	154.48
147.73	162.56	158.92	165.28

ARUBA
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Populatio
 (December 1984 = 100)
 (August 1994 = 100 from 1994 onwards.)
 End of period numbers

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988
ALL ITEMS	10000.0	105.5	109.2	113.5
Food	2449.0	106.2	111.9	122.2
Beverages and Tobacco	291.0	105.6	124.8	137.8
Clothing and Footwear	836.0	102.7	104.3	112.7
Housing	1837.0	111.7	113.0	113.7
Housekeeping and Furnishing	914.0	100.9	101.3	105.1
Health	292.0	101.4	103.4	106.1
Transport and Communication	1738.0	107.0	112.5	110.6
Recreation and Education	501.0	96.1	98.0	101.4
Other	1142.0	102.4	104.9	107.5

SOURCE: Central Bank van Aruba, Quarterly Bulletins, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
118.4	126.8	131.5	137.4	146.2	100.8	103.9	...
131.1	141.9	146.4	153.4	160.1	101.0	105.4	...
145.6	154.9	166.2	170.5	180.4	100.2	104.1	...
120.1	129.7	144.0	152.1	175.1	102.2	107.9	...
115.3	122.6	128.3	137.1	151.1	100.7	102.7	...
109.1	116.2	119.6	128.4	135.1	101.0	105.3	...
106.6	109.0	113.4	117.5	120.1	100.4	105.7	...
113.7	124.5	123.6	124.1	128.0	100.2	101.3	...
107.6	111.4	117.6	121.4	125.0	100.5	104.7	...
110.6	115.1	118.6	123.5	131.1	100.4	102.0	...

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE INDEX - New Providence
 (March/April 1987 = 100)
 (October/November 1995 = 100 from 1995 onwards.)

Group	Weights(a)	Weights(b) < 1 >	1986	1987	1988	1989
ALL ITEMS	1000.0	1000.0	95.4	101.2	105.3	111.0
Food and Beverages	343.0	172.0	93.5	102.2	108.2	114.0
Housing	250.0	256.0	97.0	100.3	102.1	104.9
Clothing and Footwear	101.0	66.0	96.0	101.7	108.3	117.1
Transport	91.0	221.0	95.2	101.4	106.7	114.5
Health & Personal Care	70.0	33.0	97.1	100.5	102.0	106.8
Education	...	75.0	...	...	103.6	104.7
Recreation and Reading	44.0	53.0	100.1	100.1	105.5	119.0
Other Goods and Services	101.0	29.0	96.9	100.8	105.1	109.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > The series up to 1986 is computed on the basis of Weights(a).
 From 1987, the new weighting diagram, Weights (b) is used.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
116.2	124.5	131.6	135.2	137.0	99.7	101.2
122.8	133.4	136.2	137.2	136.5	99.9	102.4
105.6	105.8	109.8	114.5	115.5	99.6	101.5
124.5	134.1	139.8	143.4	147.1	100.1	102.9
120.4	130.6	144.5	148.6	151.9	99.8	100.2
115.3	120.7	123.0	146.1	155.2	98.7	100.8
106.1	119.9	132.7	133.2	134.0	99.6	99.5
130.0	148.6	150.4	150.7	150.6	100.2	100.9
114.4	132.6	144.4	145.8	148.2	99.9	99.7

BARBADOS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March 1980 = 100)
(May 1994 = 100 from 1995 onwards.)

Group	Weights		1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995<1>	1996
	1980	1994											
All Items	1000.0	1000.0	151.7	156.8	164.2	174.6	179.9	191.2	202.8	205.1	205.3	103.0	105.5
Food and Beverages	432.0	394.0	147.1	153.9	163.9	178.7	186.0	194.9	195.4	195.3	195.9	106.1	110.2
Alcoholic Beverages & Tobacco	84.0	64.0	163.0	174.1	183.8	191.6	192.5	208.4	223.2	220.9	224.1	101.2	104.2
Housing	131.0	168.0	199.3	208.7	214.0	225.0	228.6	253.8	296.7	296.9	294.8	103.7	105.7
Fuel and Light	62.0	52.0	113.6	114.2	112.1	116.3	121.3	121.6	124.9	128.8	125.9	104.0	103.7
Household Operations & Furnishings	96.0	81.0	119.8	119.3	124.7	126.4	127.9	133.2	147.3	148.5	147.3	98.0	98.7
Clothing and Footwear	51.0	50.0	129.4	120.9	125.2	128.5	128.2	131.7	135.8	137.6	136.3	97.6	96.8
Medical and Personal Care	60.0	38.0	164.8	169.3	182.1	193.2	204.3	211.5	233.3	253.0	256.5	101.0	103.6
Transportation	46.0	105.0	167.4	170.2	180.6	186.1	195.5	229.5	260.5	274.4	268.9	99.3	101.5
Educat., Recreation & Miscellaneous	38.0	48.0	149.7	148.5	147.2	150.8	155.0	156.8	158.0	163.2	166.9	100.3	102.7

SOURCE: Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, Barbados Statistical Service, and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(November 1990 = 100)

Period		National	Corozal	Orange Walk	Belize City
1990:	Feb.	159.3	156.1	156.0	NA
	May	160.4	151.6	157.4	NA
	Aug.	161.7	155.2	158.3	NA
	Nov.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1991:	Feb.	101.1	100.7	100.7	101.5
	May	101.7	101.3	101.1	101.7
	Aug.	103.0	102.1	101.8	103.1
	Nov.	103.1	102.2	102.1	103.5
1992:	Feb.	104.0	103.0	102.5	104.4
	May	104.5	103.2	102.6	105.3
	Aug.	105.1	103.3	103.3	105.8
	Nov.	105.2	103.8	103.3	105.6
1993:	Feb.	105.6	104.1	103.3	105.8
	May	105.8	104.1	103.9	106.0
	Aug.	106.0	104.6	104.2	106.0
	Nov.	107.6	106.5	104.9	108.9
1994:	Feb.	108.0	106.4	105.4	109.4
	May	109.0	107.4	106.5	110.6
	Aug.	109.4	107.4	106.9	110.9
	Nov.	109.6	107.0	106.9	111.8
1995:	Feb.	110.5	108.8	107.8	112.2
	May	111.6	110.2	108.7	113.3
	Aug.	112.5	110.9	108.6	114.1
	Nov.	113.9	112.0	109.8	115.8
1996:	Feb.	115.4	114.1	109.8	117.4
	May	119.9	118	112.4	123.5
	Aug.	120.9	119.3	111.7	124.7
	Nov.	121.2	121	112.3	124.5

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

DISTRICTS				
San Pedro	Belmopan	San/Ign Benque	Stann Creek	Toledo
NA	NA	NA	150.7	158.4
NA	NA	NA	151.5	159.2
NA	NA	NA	152.8	159.7
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100
101.2	101.6	101.0	101.1	100.6
101.6	101.4	102.8	101.9	102
101.9	102.5	104.8	104.7	102.6
102.8	103.0	104.3	103.7	102.7
103.3	103.3	105.7	103.7	104.2
103.9	103.4	106.6	104.0	105.1
104.4	104.7	107.6	104.7	105.4
104.2	105.5	106.1	104.6	105.5
104.8	105.5	109.4	105.2	105.4
105.8	105.6	109.6	104.8	105.8
106.0	107.1	109.6	105.8	106.3
106.4	107.4	109.8	105.9	106.9
106.5	108.3	109.9	106.0	107.4
105.9	108.5	110.1	108.9	107
106.5	109.3	110.5	110.4	107.1
106.8	109.6	110.2	109.9	107.3
107.9	110.0	111.3	111.0	109.3
108.5	111.3	112.5	112	109
108.7	112.1	114.5	114	111.5
110.1	113.9	115.9	115.2	112.7
111.9	114.4	117.9	116.1	114.8
116.7	118	122.9	119.1	116.9
116.8	118.8	124.4	120.6	117.8
116.6	119.9	124.2	120.5	118.6

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March 1985 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988
ALL ITEMS	1000.0	102.7	103.7	108.6
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	400	103.6	102.9	108.0
Housing	206	100.0	100.0	100.7
Furniture & Household Supplie	62	103.9	106.8	113.0
Clothing and Footwear	115	105.0	108.0	113.6
Transport	114	102.1	105.4	116.4
Services	82	103.1	105.8	110.2
Miscellaneous	21	99.3	101.7	106.9

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Annual Averages							
113.8	119.7	127.4	131.4	134.9	140.5	147.7	...
113.3	116.9	125.1	127.5	127.8	134.3	140.7	...
101.2	103.0	105.1	106.8	111.4	109.9	115.8	...
120.0	122.9	130.3	136.9	135.2	138.1	144.0	...
118.4	123.4	137.3	145.9	149.5	157.4	161.7	...
129.9	143.9	165.0	171.6	187.2	196.2	208.7	...
114.9	134.4	127.8	134.2	138.9	146.7	161.6	...
108.9	114.6	119.6	123.3	124.6	137.5	142.0	...

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(February 1994 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
ALL ITEMS	1000.0	73.6	77.2	78.9	84.9	87.6	92.5	97.6	99.1	99.1	100.4	...
Food	401.81	75.8	78.3	80.6	87.3	85.8	90.2	97.9	99.9	96.1	97.7	...
Alcoholic Bev'g. & Tobacco	16.16	74.2	77.8	81.8	85.3	87.5	91.4	96.5	98.5	100.6	101.0	...
Housing and Utilities	133.71	67.9	68.7	69.6	78.5	93.1	98.0	99.2	99.9	100.1	99.9	...
Furniture & Household Equi	57.79	77.4	78.4	80.6	85.1	90.5	96.8	98.0	97.1	98.8	96.6	...
Transportation	162.02	86.0	87.5	87.9	88.1	92.0	96.5	97.6	99.9	101.5	102.6	...
Clothing and Footwear	68.35	62.5	65.5	67.4	71.8	73.7	84.2	91.9	94.8	101.5	102.8	...
Miscellaneous Expenses	160.16	80.3	82.4	83.8	90.4	90.7	93.7	98.0	98.3	102.3	105.5	...

SOURCE: Consumer Price Indices, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(1987 = 100)**

Group	1989
ALL ITEMS	109.8
Food	113.7
Alcohol and Tobacco	117.2
Household & Fuel Supplies	110.1
Fuel and Light	108.3
Housing & Household Expenses	106.2
Rent	102.0
Household Furniture, etc.	104.1
Personal Care and Health	107.7
Clothing and Accessories	98.1
Transport	112.4
Recreation	107.3
Miscellaneous Expenses	102.7

SOURCE: ECCB and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
112.8	115.8	120.2	123.5	126.7	129.6	...
119.3	121.9	122.4	127.4	134.0	141.1	...
119.1	121.4	125.5	127.8	124.7	129.2	...
113.3	114.9	116.1	117.0	116.2	116.3	...
117.9	113.2	109.5	109.4	106.8	108.1	...
105.7	105.3	121.5	123.0	123.5	124.1	...
102.0	102.0	125.4	127.5	127.5	127.5	...
107.4	109.7	113.1	117.8	120.1	115.3	...
107.3	111.4	121.3	125.1	125.1	126.5	...
101.3	107.5	111.0	111.6	114.4	112.4	...
118.1	124.8	125.6	130.3	133.7	133.4	...
112.1	128.0	128.1	129.9	129.6	132.5	...
103.9	110.3	111.4	116.1	125.2	122.8	...

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 RETAIL PRICE INDEX
 ALL ITEMS
 (1978 = 100)
 (1994 = 100 from 1995 onwards)

Group	1986	1987	1988	1989
January	174.6	173.9	176.8	179.3
February	173.7	174.1	175.6	180.4
March	174.0	175.9	175.0	182.3
April	174.0	176.0	175.0	183.7
May	173.9	174.7	174.9	185.4
June	174.0	174.9	175.0	185.6
July	174.5	174.8	175.8	186.1
August	174.3	175.1	176.2	186.6
September	173.8	175.1	176.9	186.2
October	174.1	176.2	176.5	186.9
November	173.5	177.9	177.0	189.5
December	172.8	178.7	177.7	189.4
Annual Average	173.9	175.6	176.0	185.1
% Change (Annual)	-1.0	1.0	0.2	5.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
191.4	197.4	207.0	207.2	210.1	114.6	124.1
190.1	197.1	206.7	207.8	211.3	115.6	125.1
190.8	197.6	206.4	207.8	213.7	117.0	126.3
191.8	197.4	205.8	209.7	213.2	117.9	126.9
191.3	196.6	205.0	210.5	214.4	118.8	128.2
191.3	196.7	205.0	211.9	214.8	120.2	128.3
191.7	197.7	205.5	211.6	214.3	119.9	128.5
191.5	205.9	205.9	211.3	213.4	121.4	130.8
195.5	206.4	206.7	211.4	214.3	122.5	131.6
195.5	206.1	208.5	211.9	213.2	123.4	131.7
196.2	206.2	208.4	211.4	214.0	123.5	129.8
193.4	205.3	208.4	211.3	213.5	124.3	129.9
192.5	200.9	206.6	210.3	213.4	119.9	128.4
4.0	4.3	2.9	1.8	1.4	-45.4	7.1

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1975 = 100)

Group	Weights	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
ALL ITEMS	100.0	103.7	119.8	143.9	217.5	385.5	461.4	692.8	869.3	1006.9
Food and Drink	55.6	104.0	126.3	152.0	235.3	417.8	504.8	758.5	966.6	1083.1
Fuel and Other Household Supplie	7.4	102.6	111.8	137.6	228.8	405.3	459.4	598.6	820.9	990.0
Housing	7.9	104.0	113.5	134.7	173.5	318.7	334.1	541.7	636.0	724.0
Household Furnishings and Furnit	2.8	105.7	113.1	126.7	177.2	299.2	363.1	482.3	629.5	710.5
Personal Clothing and Accessorie	5.1	104.9	116.1	137.2	195.2	390.6	526.1	675.8	838.6	1029.6
Personal Expenses	7.0	103.2	111.4	131.8	206.1	361.8	423.6	634.4	748.6	912.1
Transportation	6.6	100.6	109.4	142.3	200.5	308.1	400.1	578.7	665.3	855.2
Miscellaneous Expenses	7.9	104.2	110.8	128.7	192.6	332.3	457.3	727.7	886.6	1114.7

SOURCE: Several Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica, Consumer Price Index - Annual Reviews, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(APRIL 1984 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988
ALL ITEMS	1000.0	104.2	111.5	112.4
Food	467.51	105.1	116.9	115.2
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	108.9	111.9	114.7
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	113.6	123.6	117.7
Housing	135.34	100.9	100.7	103.2
Fuel and Light	44.95	92.2	90.9	96.7
Furniture, Furnishings, H/hold, Equipment and Operations	57.71	102.3	103.8	120.3
Medical Care & Health Expenses	22.78	104.5	109.4	117.2
Transport and Communication	63.49	104.4	108.6	115.9
Recreation, Entertain, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	102.6	110.1	115.9
Miscellaneous Goods & Services	82.73	103.6	109.1	105.0

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
117.4	122.5	129.9	136.6	137.6	141.3	149.6	151.1
120.5	115.5	136.2	143.0	142.1	149.1	160.5	160.3
120.9	123.8	128.2	130.4	134.5	135.9	139.5	141.6
124.7	147.6	156.7	178.4	181.9	178.2	188.8	192.8
103.7	104.5	105.0	105.0	105.0	104.8	111.8	112.5
105.9	111.3	114.6	119.5	118.9	117.8	119.3	124.3
127.7	133.7	138.3	141.7	142.4	143.3	146.4	148.1
117.9	117.2	122.7	126.2	151.9	170.1	177.8	183.2
120.9	122.3	130.6	139.0	144.3	146.7	153.6	159.2
130.3	135.1	140.2	147.5	149.1	150.3	154.8	159.9
106.2	108.5	114.4	123.3	125.4	125.6	128.1	130.3

MONTSERRAT
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(Sept. 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	ANNUAL AVERAGE							
		1986	1987	1988	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
All Items	1000.0	115.8	120.1	121.9	150.4	151.5	155.7	162.6	...
Food	495.0	113.0	117.8	122.6	149.2	144.8	150.9	159.6	...
Alcohol and Tobacco	46.0	112.6	113.7	118.8	132.9	152.9	162.3	161.1	...
Household Goods	102.0	109.5	102.2	109.2	121.7	123.9	119.9	118.6	...
Gas, Electricity and Water	18.0	94.2	91.0	91.2	110.6	115.7	124.7	123.9	...
Rent	7.0	117.4	117.5	123.0	337.5	209.2	190.4	210.3	...
Clothing	179.0	127.4	137.9	132.7	159.6	169.9	164.1	173.2	...
Services	153.0	119.7	123.6	119.8	163.7	171.1	185.5	192.1	...

SOURCE: Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: Figures for the years 1989-1991 are not available.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
CURACAO - TOTAL POPULATION
(December 1984 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Food	1965	74.7	78.6	84.7	90.3	97.2	104.2	107.1	110.5	113.2	118.9	...
Beverages and Tobacco	224	86.1	90.0	92.8	95.5	98.3	109.5	119.0	122.2	123.6	116.7	...
Clothing and Footwear	918	104.9	104.0	101.0	101.0	100.5	101.0	101.3	101.1	100.6	96.8	...
Housing	2344	87.5	91.3	91.5	95.4	97.5	101.9	101.9	102.7	101.7	105.5	...
H/hold Furnishings & Appliances	1179	91.0	90.7	91.4	94.6	98.5	101.3	102.6	104.7	113.8	113.8	...
Health	111	93.2	93.6	94.7	97.5	99.2	101.5	104.8	108.7	114.8	116.7	...
Transportation & Communication	1545	81.7	87.2	89.4	93.2	96.5	98.5	91.2	103.1	105.3	108.0	...
Recreation and Education	655	91.6	95.5	98.5	98.4	99.4	101.0	102.5	104.2	105.5	107.6	...
Miscellaneous	1059	92.0	93.3	94.8	96.8	98.9	101.2	102.5	105.0	109.2	112.1	...
TOTAL	10000	85.3	88.5	90.7	94.3	97.8	101.7	103.1	105.2	107.6	110.1	...

SOURCE: Statistical Quarterly Bulletins, Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(April 1968-March 1969 = 100)

Year	Food and Beverages	Housing and Furnishings	Clothing and Footwear	Other Expenditures	TOTAL
1986	389.7	387.6	527.5	382.7	402.6
1987	699.0	573.2	693.6	497.8	617.5
1988	731.1	580.5	836.9	556.3	662.7
1989	742.6	564.7	940.7	527.9	667.7
1990	964.3	644.9	1012.7	645.3	812.9
1991	1144.4	837.8	1397.8	846.8	1024.0
1992	1772.7	1102.8	1869.9	1168.2	1471.1
1993	4678.1	2589.7	4100.8	2560.7	3582.4
1994	22800.5	10690.1	19080.7	12005.8	16782.8
1995	75626.0	35787.5	54935.7	45932.2	56379.5
1996	70072.9	34174.9	56235.2	53979.1	55912.4

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES
(September 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000.0	115.2	130.5	140.5	151.3	167.6	180.6	201.2	223.4	232.0	247.0	273.6
Food	351.0	121.5	133.6	144.9	160.2	191.2	215.6	264.1	309.3	328.2	356.9	...
Meals out	15.0	105.0	113.2	119.1	119.2	125.2	128.8	136.6	154.7	157.2	160.9	...
Drink and tobacco	47.0	113.9	133.8	156.0	166.4	171.4	191.8	196.6	211.4	223.5	268.8	...
Fuel & light	26.0	124.1	281.8	282.9	285.7	289.3	299.7	301.7	334.7	334.2	352.8	...
Living accommodation	138.0	103.5	109.6	126.2	139.4	149.7	151.3	151.7	151.2	151.8	152.7	...
Maintenance	12.0	126.5	134.2	136.4	141.5	143.0	149.6	151.4	158.3	169.6	177.2	...
Rent	126.0	101.3	107.2	125.2	139.2	150.4	151.5	151.8	150.5	150.1	150.4	...
Household supplies	84.0	106.8	115.9	123.5	130.0	138.9	146.8	158.3	170.8	175.2	175.6	...
Services	14.0	115.5	133.3	150.6	154.3	153.2	156.0	175.0	176.4	177.2	178.2	...
Clothing	189.0	105.5	115.2	119.5	124.6	131.6	134.1	136.9	148.4	149.6	148.9	...
Transportation	86.0	140.0	160.9	166.2	179.4	186.4	200.0	210.3	219.3	220.7	241.4	...
Education	25.0	112.3	123.6	133.6	144.2	155.8	171.4	184.9	194.2	217.3	229.2	...
Medical goods & serv.	25.0	108.2	116.1	121.1	124.4	148.4	156.1	163.0	175.3	174.8	182.0	...
Annual Average Variation												
ALL ITEMS INDEX		...	13.3	7.7	7.7	10.8	7.8	11.4	11.0	3.8	6.5	10.8
Food		...	10.0	8.5	10.6	19.4	12.8	22.5	17.1	6.1	8.7	...
Meals out		...	7.8	5.2	0.1	5.0	2.9	6.1	13.3	1.6	2.4	...
Drink and tobacco		...	17.5	16.6	6.7	3.0	11.9	2.5	7.5	5.7	20.3	...
Fuel & light		...	127.1	0.4	1.0	1.3	3.6	0.7	10.9	-0.1	5.6	...
Living accommodation		...	5.9	15.1	10.5	7.4	1.1	0.3	-0.3	0.4	0.6	...
Maintenance		...	6.1	1.6	3.7	1.1	4.6	1.2	4.6	7.1	4.5	...
Rent		...	5.8	16.8	11.2	8.0	0.7	0.2	-0.9	-0.3	0.2	...
Household supplies		...	8.5	6.6	5.3	6.8	5.7	7.8	7.9	2.6	0.2	...
Services		...	15.4	13.0	2.5	-0.7	1.8	12.2	0.8	0.5	0.6	...
Clothing		...	9.2	3.7	4.3	5.6	1.9	2.1	8.4	0.8	-0.5	...
Transportation		...	14.9	3.3	7.9	3.9	7.3	5.2	4.3	0.6	9.4	...
Education		...	10.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	10.0	7.9	5.0	11.9	5.5	...
Medical goods & serv.		...	7.3	4.3	2.7	19.3	5.2	4.4	7.5	-0.3	4.1	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office (CSO).

NOTE: The RPI has been revised with a base Sept. 1993 = 100. No sector indices on the old base are available and hence no annual changes on a sector basis calculated.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES
(September 1993 = 100)

Group	Weights
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000
Food	217
Meals Out	14
Drink and Tobacco	24
Clothing and Footwear	104
Housing	216
Homeownership	196
Rent	20
Household Operations	66
Household Supplies Services	77
Health and Personal Care	62
Transportation	152
Reading, Recreation, Education	68

SOURCE: Central Statistical Service.

NOTE: Revised Index of Retail Prices.

1994	1995	Annual Average Variation	1996
105.6	111.2	5.3	...
111.8	130.6	16.8	...
106.4	108.3	1.9	...
102.9	110.8	7.7	...
99.8	98.6	-1.2	...
104.8	107.6	2.7	...
105.2	108.4	3.0	...
100.2	100.4	0.2	...
103.6	103.6	0.0	...
102.4	103.1	0.7	...
103.8	106.3	2.4	...
106.8	108.8	1.9	...
103.2	106.9	3.6	...

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1986	1987	1988
ALL ITEMS	1000.0	127.9	131.6	132.0
Food and Beverages	597.9	119.0	123.4	122.1
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	134.0	139.3	144.9
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	128.5	135.1	130.3
Housing	62.8	174.1	183.1	202.4
Fuel and Light	62.3	138.8	139.6	130.8
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	126.0	119.0	122.2
Household Supplies	34.3	128.0	120.5	125.9
Transport and Communicatio	37.2	144.9	146.4	146.5
Other < 1 >	68.5	146.8	146.4	150.7

SOURCE: Statistical Department, and data supplied to ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
135.5	145.4	154.0	159.8	168.3	169.0	174.3	...
123.7	133.6	145.8	151.2	156.8	157.7	163.0	...
147.1	151.2	160.7	174.4	177.5	176.6	181.2	...
146.5	154.1	157.0	158.1	162.6	169.0	172.8	...
202.4	202.4	202.4	202.3	206.6	260.5	260.7	...
130.4	148.0	146.0	147.9	145.9	144.2	147.1	...
137.9	141.1	135.5	122.3	143.4	137.7	144.1	...
123.6	134.3	137.5	142.1	148.5	153.0	158.2	...
147.8	182.4	185.4	217.5	220.3	220.3	220.4	...
163.3	168.0	181.0	197.9	199.7	197.7	214.9	...

T

O

U

R

Total Tourist Arrivals

I

S

M

T O U R I S M

Total Tourist Arrivals

Estimates of Visitor Expenditure

Indicators of Tourist Activity

Stopover Holiday Visitors

Cruise Tourism

ANGUILLA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS
ANNUAL DATA

Item	1991
Total Visitors	90544
Stay-Over Visitors	31002
USA	20379
Canada	915
UK	2077
Caribbean	6985
Other Countries	646
Excursionists	59542

SOURCE: Immigration Department, Anguilla.

1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
93180	111350	125780	107086	86239
32076	37658	43705	38531	37498
20544	25210	28800	24149	22963
915	962	1188	1107	1258
2105	2405	2742	2405	2926
7718	8183	9848	10016	9527
794	898	1127	854	824
61104	73692	82075	68555	48741

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1986	1987	1988
Stopover	1375220	1479855	1474980
Cruise	1495560	1434245	1505143
TOTAL	2870780	2914100	2980123
Avg. Length of Stay (Days) of Stopovers	6.6	6.4	6.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Reviews.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1575070	1561665	1427035	1398895	1488680	1516035	1598135	1631105
1644583	1853897	2019964	2140510	2038798	1805607	1543495	1689732
3219653	3415562	3446999	3539405	3527478	3321642	3141630	3320837
6.2	6.1	6.2	6.3	5.5	6.4	6.1	6.3

BARBADOS
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITOR

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	West Germany	Other Europe < 1 >	Trinidad & Tobago	Other CARICOM	Latin America < 2	Venezuela	Other	TOTAL
1986	166250	60285	47590	6872	12210	21866	40367	3809	-	10521	369770
1987	175093	64349	79152	9681	13338	25303	39053	3498	-	12392	421859
1988	170773	65626	101230	11684	22051	22372	41927	3641	-	12181	451485
1989	154269	65564	118122	10119	32416	18660	44180	...	-	17929	461259
1990	143295	57841	94890	12680	40234	18350	43948	...	-	20854	432092
1991	119069	46287	88166	20274	37326	16681	41307	...	-	25112	394222
1992	110685	49999	88759	19337	42941	15946	36885	...	-	20918	385472
1993	112733	49190	100071	-	60878	16002	36460	1762	2343	16540	395979
1994	109092	52286	123455	-	67126	15688	35799	3653	2241	16292	425632
1995	111983	53373	126621	-	69349	17645	40990	1938	2006	18202	442107
1996	111731	54928	139588	-	61372	15786	40966	1936	1640	19703	447083

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data supplied ECLAC.

< 1 > Includes Germany from 1993 onwards.

< 2 > Includes Venezuela from 1986 to 1992.

BELIZE
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
ARRIVALS	93753	103190	164256	191577	214124	212978	...	...	109309	111677	103167
Air	52048	56855	57132	65915	75810	59461	...	...	89737	92114	91975
Land	40226	33275	96470	109219	129179	146838	...	...	10099	11610	11192
Sea	1479	13060	10654	16443	9135	6679	...	...	9473	7953	0

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991, Belize Tourist Board, Belize Immigration Department.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS
(Thousands)

Category	1986	1987	1988
Total Holiday Visitors	185.1	222.3	242.2
Stop-over:	140.8	172.7	176.0
U.S.A.	97.1	110.3	117.0
U.S. Virgin Islands	13.9	19.1	...
Puerto Rico	8.0	12.3	...
Other Caribbean	5.6	9.9	...
Canada	6.3	7.5	9.2
United Kingdom	3.6	4.6	5.4
Other America	1.3	1.4	1.3
Other Europe	4.3	5.8	7.2
Rest of World	0.7	1.7	1.9
Day Trippers	28.6	20.2	27.9
Cruiseship Visitors	15.7	28.4	38.4
Business Visitors	4.9	7.2	8.0

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts. Development Planning Unit.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
288.0	317.7	295.3	270.3	369.4	...	...	...
177.1	176.6	147.0	116.9	...	...	...	...
114.5	115.3	107.7	74.3	...	...	...	...
...	...	((
...	...	(22.1	(18.3	...	...	...	...
36.8	31.3	((
8.4	7.9	5.3	3.9	...	...	...	...
6.3	6.6	3.7	4.2	...	...	...	...
1.9	1.6	1.1	1.1	...	...	...	...
7.2	7.1	5.7	3.8	...	...	...	...
2.0	6.8	1.4	9.4	...	...	...	...
39.2	45.9	47.6	65.8	46.2	...	...	...
71.6	95.1	94.3	87.6	85.8	...	...	...
6.5	6.5	6.4	8.8	...	...	...	...

**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS**

Year	USA	Canada	Caricom	French W.I.
1986	5104	1540	5567	5285
1987	4968	1541	5877	6165
1988	5352	4016	8244	5982
1989	4892	1320	9391	9002
1990	6346	1616	10080	15486
1991	7254	2068	10041	15816
1992	...	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...
1995	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics 1991, Central Statistical Office.

Rest of Americas	U.K.	France	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1971	2346	526	5159	252	24878
2770	2824	817	6484	349	28154
1935	5637	1716	10455	550	36534
5001	3921	1284	8140	1590	39336
5711	5162	2668	12184	943	52366
5734	5108	3185	13068	1230	55211
...
...
...
...
...

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	Venezuela	Haiti
1984<1>	343725	42253	11187	27828
1985	373089	81320	12337	30750
1986	420615	95795	10402	15783

SOURCE: Republica Dominicana en Cifras 1990, Vol. XVI.

<1> From 1984 onwards, entrants by land are included.

Spain	Italy	Other	TOTAL
9020	9647	219790	663450
10079	20281	241167	769023
12010	24639	281526	860770

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Category	1986	1987	1988
Arrivals	150971	129507	139617
Departures	170715	141717	151711

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, March 1994.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
129892	132605	134272	170917	189461	...	...	...
145196	150164	157826	164515	196441	...	...	...

JAMAICA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS BY TYPE

Year	Stopovers	Cruise Passengers
1986	663593	278507
1987	738827	292156
1988	648873	367732
1989	714771	444054
1990	840777	385205
1991	844607	490473
1992	909010	649517
1993	978715	627863
1994	976635	592051
1995	1018946	605178
1996	1053097	656165

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January 1994, Bank of Jamaica.

Armed Forces	Non-Resident Jamaicans	TOTAL
12521	-	954621
6651	-	1037634
3688	-	1020293
4411	-	1163236
10093	-	1236075
5426	-	1340506
4570	-	1563097
8038	-	1614616
4035	-	1572721
373	128055	1752552
-	109352	1818614

JAMAICA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS BY RESIDENCE

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	Other European
1986	494258	100588	30047	12146
1987	545476	109945	35240	22879
1988	460868	92946	44416	25569
1989	481395	106250	67065	29485
1990	565504	113917	82429	38620
1991	544467	94247	89169	70680
1992	563009	100770	96784	91090
1993	610600	94916	113952	88410
1994	723462	103882	102100	87227
1995	760304	108440	107617	89934
1996	773846	102215	114417	93949

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, 1993. PIOJ.

Commonwealth Caribbean	Latin American	Japan	Other	TOTAL
15044	6099	1251	4160	663593
14725	5758	1426	3378	738827
14498	5368	1824	3384	648873
16140	7148	2958	4330	714771
18251	9627	6104	6325	840777
16442	11852	11462	6288	844607
18289	16642	15901	6625	909010
20394	26745	18660	5038	978715
28466	26278	22471	4310	1098296
29386	22261	23673	5393	1147001
31070	18721	22280	5951	1162449

SAINT LUCIA
OTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Year	USA	Canada	U.K.	Germany	France
1987	38474	14168	26726	7315	2870
1988	39163	15169	29628	9043	2716
1989	39333	15072	32197	6826	2815
1990	44154	14810	26957	7316	3079
1991	42406	13869	34180	10583	4328
1992	44767	14224	45272	12594	4466
1993	56767	12193	49200	12084	4497
1994	78225	12389	47222	14748	5332
1995	83721	11179	51591	12763	6043
1996	76043	11806	50775	13043	10491

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department.

<1> Includes French West Indies.

<2> Includes OECS.

Other Europe	Barbados	Trinidad & Tobago	Other Caricom < 1 >	Caribbean < 2	Latin America	Rest of World
7170	6393	3895	7847	27995	1596	697
7244	...	...	...	26262	1790	1961
7555	6300	5479	8707	31706	1176	1745
6493	...	...	8255	42249	1243	2300
9671	10744	7300	12173	47645	1419	1886
11188	10566	7531	12774	16854	1751	1950
12183	9406	7399	14284	19501	1286	2513
11002	10352	6852	31289	20053	1182	2430
12658	11560	7048	33046	20492	1388	2745
11189	8861	6911	30602	31288	1310	3006

MONTSERRAT
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA

Category	1992
TOTAL ARRIVALS	34531
Sea	5686
Air	28845
Visitors	24296
Sea	5646
Air	18650
Tourists	17368
Sea	91
Air	17277
Excursionsts	6937
Sea	5564
Air	1373
Returning Residents	10235
Sea	40
Air	10195

SOURCE: Department of Statistics.

1993	1994	1995	1996
40542
9137
31405
31603
8985
22618
24416
3422
20994
7187
5563
1624
8939
152
8787

MONTSERRAT
TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

National Origin	1992
Caribbean	7441
Latin America	61
Europe	2808
USA	5290
Canada	1319
Rest of the World	358
TOTAL	17277

SOURCE: Department of Statistics.

1993	1994	1995	1996
9303
43
2981
6524
1603
540
20994

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS

Category	1986	1987	1988
Total Visitor nights	881556	967135	1027470
Total Visitors <1>	80740	79376	101213
U.S.A. <2>	23046	18605	20718
Canada	6526	7279	7304
Venezuela	15219	16853	16857
Other America <3>	20942	15620	23615
Aruba	-	-	-
Netherlands	10277	14706	20278
Other Europe	3546	4100	5529
Rest of World	1184	2213	6912
Hotel occupancy rate (%)	54.9	62.3	60.5

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Before August 1989 includes Aruba.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1228475	1443821	1422607	1518904	1616979	...	...	...
193032	206545	205648	206942	214082	...	...	...
23081	21460	19140	19010	23528	...	...	...
6228	5278	3719	1935	1766	...	...	...
19283	23524	25349	29033	29338	...	...	...
90351	90122	75039	69828	66086	...	...	...
-	3881	5264	9716	12720	...	...	...
40323	47784	59812	61445	61458	...	...	...
7374	11455	13672	11799	15754	...	...	...
6392	3041	3653	4176	3170	...	...	...
66.3	61.9	79.4	72.8	67.1	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS
(Thousands)

Category	1986	1987	1988
No. of Visitors	2144.6	2619.3	3004.2
Regular visitors	1695.6	2034.9	2280.5
Special visitors < 1 >	449.0	584.4	723.7
Hotels & guest houses	466.6	536.4	616.5
Hotels & guest houses (not regular)	1229.0	1498.4	1664.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

< 1 > Visitors on cruise ships and transient military personnel.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
3221.2	3420.1	3504.3	3730.0	3869.0	4022.6	4086.6	4110.2
2443.8	2554.0	2613.0	2656.6	2854.5	3042.4	3130.7	3065.1
777.4	866.1	891.3	1073.4	1014.5	980.2	955.9	1045.1
651.8	631.1	650.1	653.5	688.5	702.3	774.0	828.3
1792.0	1922.9	1962.9	2003.1	2166.0	2340.1	2356.6	2236.8

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA
(Thousands)

Category	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL VISITORS	1654.4	1917.8	1881.4
Tourists	463.1	541.8	555.5
Excursionists	1191.3	1476.0	1325.9
Air excursionists	154.4	180.6	185.2
Cruise passengers	941.9	1100.4	1106.1
Other	95.0	95.0	34.6
Air visitors, tourists and executives	617.5	722.4	740.7

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1763.9	1866.4	1942.7	...	...	...	...	...
506.7	521.5	511.8	...	...	...	...	...
1257.3	1344.9	1430.9	...	...	...	...	...
168.9	173.8	170.6	...	...	...	...	...
1062.5	1119.6	1214.5	...	...	...	...	...
25.8	51.5	45.8	...	...	...	...	...
675.5	695.4	682.4	...	...	...	...	...

T O U R I S M

Estimates of Visitor Expenditure

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1986	1987	1988
No. of Visitors ('000)			
Stopover	1375.2	1479.9	1475.0
Cruise	1495.6	1434.3	1505.2
Visitor Expenditure (\$ Million)			
Stopover	1105.0	1145.8	1149.5
Cruise	1017.3	1063.7	1057.6
	81.1	74.0	83.0
Avg. Ann. Expenditure of Stopover Visitors			
In Current Prices	739.80	718.8	717.0
In 1987 Prices <1>	787.10	718.8	691.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, 1994

NOTE: Stopover expenditure since 1987 includes spending by one day visitors.

<1> From 1993 onwards prices are 1995 prices.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1575.1	1561.7	1427.0	1398.9	1488.7	1516.0	1598.1	1631.1
1644.6	1853.9	2020.0	2140.5	2038.8	1805.6	1543.5	1689.7
1309.5	1332.9	1192.7	1243.6	1304.0	1332.6	1346.3	1450.0
1205.9	1209.9	1082.0	1132.0	1199.2	1231.1	1245.4	1343.9
93.0	110.5	100.3	102.6	96.1	94.5	95.8	101.9
765.6	774.8	758.2	809.2	805.6	812.1	779.3	822.9
700.1	640.9	599.3	622.3	830.5	825.3	778.5	813.2

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total Expenditure	88781	103061	120507	124729
Hotel	38958	46312	45475	49949
Charter Boats	43488	40622	57496	60682
Other	6335	16127	17536	14096
Average Tourist Expenditure				
Hotel	1068	1062	1047	1183
Charter Boats	499	434	564	573

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
132092	109414	99882	...	...	...	...
51291	44529	51064	...	...	...	...
58745	46031	36435	...	...	...	...
22056	18854	12383	...	...	...	...
1169	1228	1194	...	...	...	...
602	748	722	...	...	...	...

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1986	1987	1988
Visitor Expenditure, Total (US\$m)	792.6	955.4	1121.4
Regular visitors	769.5	925.0	1082.4
Hotels & Guest houses (reg.)	297.9	344.2	420.4
Hotels & Guest hotels (not reg.)	471.5	580.8	662.0
Special visitors <1>	23.1	30.4	39.0
Expenditure of Regular Visitors <2>			
United States			
No. of visitors	1325.3	1550.3	1626.1
Expenditures	601.4	704.6	771.9
Virgin Islands			
No. of visitors	17.0	25.0	25.8
Expenditures	7.7	11.4	12.2
Foreign countries			
No. of visitors	353.3	459.6	628.5
Expenditures	160.4	209.0	298.3

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Visitors on cruise ship and transient military personnel.

<2> Does not include special visitors.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1254.0	1367.0	1435.7	1519.7	1628.1	1728.3	1827.6	1898.3
1210.6	1316.7	1381.3	1452.7	1563.0	1661.6	1762.0	1822.9
473.0	492.7	506.6	541.2	575.5	594.6	687.5	751.5
737.6	824.0	874.7	911.5	987.6	1067.0	1074.5	1071.4
43.3	50.3	54.4	66.9	65.1	66.7	65.6	75.4
1716.4	1774.6	1833.6	1839.2	1994.7	2117.1	2246.8	2211.3
850.2	914.9	969.3	1005.7	1092.3	1156.3	1264.5	1315.2
25.9	26.7	26.7	30.6	29.2	29.3	31.6	26.2
12.8	13.8	14.1	16.7	16.0	16.0	17.8	15.6
701.5	752.7	7552.7	786.9	830.5	896.0	852.3	827.5
347.6	388.0	397.9	430.3	454.8	489.4	479.7	492.2

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE
(Millions of US\$)

Category	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	509.8	639.4	659.6
Tourists	386.6	401.4	411.6
Excursionists	123.2	238.0	248.0
Day-trip by air	15.3	28.7	29.3
Cruise passengers	96.8	191.9	212.3
Other	11.1	17.5	6.3

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
673.6	704.3	708.1	...	...	...	...	...
497.6	515.6	506.3	...	...	...	...	...
176.1	188.8	201.8	...	...	...	...	...
21.2	22.0	21.6	...	...	...	...	...
151.2	159.4	173.7	...	...	...	...	...
3.7	7.3	6.5	...	...	...	...	...

T O U R I S M

Indicators of Tourist Activity

ARUBA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenues (Afl. million)	283.0	364.5	494.4
Number of Visitors (000's)	181.2	231.6	278.0
Average Period of Stay (nights)	7.1	7.0	7.5
Expenditures per Tourist			
(Aruba Florins)	1562.0	1574.0	1778.0
(US dollars)	873.0	879.0	993.0
Hotel Occupancy Rate (%)	71.3	71.8	78.7
Share in GDP (%)	23.8	27.0	30.3
Net Contribution to Foreign Exchange Earnings (%)	58.1	63.9	62.4
Number of Cruise Ship Passengers (000's)	73.3	80.6	81.2

SOURCE: Netherlands Antilles Central Bank, Central Bank of Aruba & AIB Databank; Source for GDP:
Dept. of Economic Affairs. Aruba Tourism Authority.

BARBADOS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Share in GDP (%) <1>	Total Expenditure (\$M)	Average Length of Stay (Nights)
1986	10.2	647.3	6.5
1987	10.8	757.2	6.5
1988	11.8	918.5	6.7
1989	11.9	1055.6	7.1
1990	9.8	987.0	6.8
1991	5.8	919.5	6.9
1992	11.8	925.0	6.9
1993	13.0	1055.9	7.0
1994	14.0	1196.0	7.1
1995	14.8	1323.5	7.6
1996	13.9	1369.9	7.9

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> GDP at factor cost.

Hotel Bed Occupancy Rate (%)	No. of Beds	Hotel Room Occupancy Rate (%)	Arrivals	
			Stayover Visitors	Cruise Passengers
47.0	13900	48.3	369770	145335
55.4	13800	57.5	421859	228778
60.0	13700	63.9	451485	291053
62.7	13726	64.3	461259	337100
56.3	13767	57.5	432092	362611
48.2	11674	50.5	394222	372140
49.1	11803	46.3	385472	399702
51.3	11554	52.9	395979	428611
56.4	...	57.4	425630	459503
56.7	...	59.2	442107	484670
69.2	...	69.5	447083	509975

BELIZE
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
HOTEL CAPACITY											
No. of Hotels	157	163	183	201	222	279	...	...	336	362	360
No. of Rooms	1523	1653	1891	2403	2481	3191	...	...	3504	3708	3690
No. of Beds	2534	2729	3237	4041	4254	5341	...	...	5842	6137	6111

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991, Belize Tourist Board, Belize Immigration Department.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Place to Stay									
Year	Hotel	Boats	Rented	Own	Not Stated	Hotel Room Capacity	No. of Charter Boats	Hotel Occupancy Rate (%) (rooms)	Average Length of Stay (nights)
1986	36466	87189	6022	11074	-	858.0	315.0	58.7	7.2
1987	43620	93595	17720	17791	-	928.0	328.0	61.0	7.1
1988	43453	101891	20516	10108	-	997.0	316.0	60.0	7.2
1989	42221	105841	14858	14154	-	1053.0	340.0	58.9	7.0
1990	43864	97533	18918	16298	-	1121.0	388.0	58.1	7.3
1991	36266	61555	13937	14506	-	1185.0	395.0	59.3	8.8
1992	42773	50478	4277	6806	-	1213.0	374.0	56.6	8.8
1993	71782	71712	4671	10571	78679	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1986	1987	1988
Number of cruise ships	1109	1242	1121
St. Thomas/St. John:			
Air visitors, tourists and executives	476.1	545.2	556.4
Cruise passengers	827.2	955.9	1062.0
Number of cruise ships	939	1064	1059
St. Croix:			
Air visitors, tourists and executives	141.4	177.2	184.3
Cruise passengers	114.8	144.5	145.9
Number of cruise ships	170	178	170

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1106	1142	1240	...	...	...	...	...
483.6	513.7	505.7	...	...	...	...	...
1026.3	1117.2	1208.4	...	...	...	...	...
1064	1140	1216	...	...	...	...	...
191.9	181.7	176.8	...	...	...	...	...
68.6	13.1	28.9	...	...	...	...	...
75	14	49	...	...	...	...	...

T O U R I S M

Stopover Holiday Visitors

ANGUILLA
STOP-OVER HOLIDAY VISITORS

	1991	1992
Stay-Over Visitors	31002	32076
USA	20379	20544
Canada	915	915
UK	2077	2105
Caribbean	6985	7718
Other Countries	646	794

SOURCE: Immigration Department, Anguilla.

1993	1994	1995	1996
37658	43705	38531	37498
25210	28800	24149	22963
962	1188	1107	1258
2405	2742	2405	2926
8183	9848	10016	9527
898	1127	854	824

ARUBA
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS

National Origin	1986	1987	1988
USA	132359	161056	187930
Canada	2556	3966	6729
Venezuela	14363	16536	19694
Colombia	7441	9144	7050
Other America	14538	25803	31445
Netherlands	6184	9147	15064
Other Europe	3108	5361	9376
Rest of World	407	637	685
TOTAL	180956	231650	277973

SOURCE: Central Bank, Quarterly Bulletin.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
210541	245916	263449	286500	...	...	...	...
7249	14384	18589	20200	...	...	...	...
32293	50406	74708	90300	...	...	...	...
6569	8935	11181	...	...	...	...	...
48552	67612	75411	...	...	...	...	...
25297	28019	35308	35300	...	...	...	...
11742	12676	19395	18400	...	...	...	...
2093	4814	3283	...	...	...	...	...
344336	432762	501324	541700	...	...	...	...

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS**

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989
USA	97123	110321	117018	114453
USVI	8450	19130	...	...
Puerto Rico	12601	12334	...	...
Other Caribbean Islands	6423	9889	33977	36807
Canada	6301	7534	9230	8355
United Kingdom	3643	4597	5391	6342
Other European Countries	4267	5826	7162	7192
South and Central America	1266	1392	1301	1880
Other	677	1701	1889	2045
TOTAL	140751	172724	175968	177074

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts. Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
115282	107697	74290	152269	...	...	...
...	9726	3190	(
...	5951	4646	(52917	...	...	...
31312	6472	5432	(
7913	5323	3910	6904	...	...	...
6614	3655	4161	(
7085	5703	5770	(19892	...	...	...
1617	1124	1118	(
6790	1381	9427	(5433	...	...	...
176613	147030	116944	237415	...	...	...

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
STAY OVER TOURISM - CURACAO <1>

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total Visitors	80740	79376	101213	193032
Total Visitor nights	881556	967135	1027470	1228475
Origin:				
U.S.A. <2>	23046	18605	20718	23081
Canada	6526	7279	7304	6228
Venezuela	15219	16853	16857	19283
Other America <3>	20942	15620	23615	90351
Aruba	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	10277	14706	20278	40323
Other Europe	3546	4100	5529	7374
Rest of World	1184	2213	6912	6392
Hotel occupancy rate (%)	54.9	62.3	60.5	66.3

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Before August 1989 includes Aruba.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
206545	205648	206942	214082	...	...	...
1443821	1422607	1518904	1616979	...	...	...
21460	19140	19010	23528	...	...	...
5278	3719	1935	1766	...	...	...
23524	25349	29033	29338	...	...	...
90122	75039	69828	66086	...	...	...
3881	5264	9716	12720	...	...	...
47784	59812	61445	61458	...	...	...
11455	13672	11799	15754	...	...	...
3041	3653	4176	3170	...	...	...
61.9	79.4	72.8	67.1	...	...	...

**UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS
(Percentage of Total)**

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total No. of Hotel Guests	300994	578296	699778	634004
Percentage of U.S.V.I. Residents	3.5	3.9	4.3	7.1
Percentage of Non-Residents	96.5	96.1	95.7	92.9
U.S. mainland	86.8	87.4	87.5	84.9
Chicago	13.4	12.8	14.1	15.4
Los Angeles	9.6	10.1	10.2	9.5
Miami	15.0	14.8	15.2	14.1
New York City	39.0	40.1	38.3	36.0
Washington D.C.	9.8	9.7	9.8	10.0
Puerto Rico	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.2
Other West Indies	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5
Canada	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8
Europe	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.8
Central/South America	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5
Other areas	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
398210	401585	...	...	...	...	...
7.1	6.8	...	...	...	...	...
92.9	93.2	...	...	...	...	...
80.6	80.1	...	...	...	...	...
13.3	13.2	...	...	...	...	...
9.2	9.4	...	...	...	...	...
16.3	14.8	...	...	...	...	...
31.8	32.6	...	...	...	...	...
9.9	10.2	...	...	...	...	...
6.0	5.7	...	...	...	...	...
0.8	0.9	...	...	...	...	...
0.8	1.0	...	...	...	...	...
2.2	2.2	...	...	...	...	...
0.8	0.9	...	...	...	...	...
1.8	2.4	...	...	...	...	...

T O U R

Cruise Tourism

I

S

M

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Cruise Ships		Windjammer Cruises	
	Calls	Passengers	Calls	Passengers
1986	239	122613	59	4394
1987	268	153542	67	7480
1988 < 1 >	286	199810	79	9804
1989	...	...	...	...
1990	304	225131	...	...
1991	358	269652	...	...
1992	385	249946	...	...
1993	...	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...	...
1995	...	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Finance, Economic and Financial Review, March 1991, March 1990, December 1992.

< 1 > Excludes Nelson Dockyard.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
CRUISE VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada
1986	1356480	41880
1987	1283592	40246
1988	1314704	52811
1989	1417081	62165
1990	1648115	66740

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics, Ministry of Tourism.

Europe	Other	TOTAL
23930	73280	1495560
40347	70060	1434245
63487	74141	1505143
80591	84746	1644583
68594	70448	1853897

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	1986	1987	1988
Total Cruise Calls			
Bonaire	6	21	50
Curacao < 1 >	191	193	226
Sint Marten	360	452	478
Total Cruise Passengers			
Bonaire	2530	2787	8081
Curacao < 1 >	125905	107027	124193
Sint Marten	313353	389125	450926
Average Passengers Call			
Bonaire	422	133	162
Curacao < 1 >	692	677	609
Sint Marten	870	861	943
Total Cruise Passengers			
Curacao	133578	130911	140041

SOURCE: Bank Van De Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. I.

< 1 > Number of cruise calls and cruise passengers have recently been revised.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
76	53	48	69	61	...	...	...
227	265	289	273	273	...	...	...
497	596	542	639	...	...	...	...
7125	4480	12476	28176	17631	...	...	...
117291	158552	156608	161176	180011	...	...	...
472022	514974	502214	488704	...	...	...	...
94	85	260	408	289	...	...	...
950	864	927	590	659	...	...	...
950	864	927	795	...	...	...	...
138790	163779	165032	161095	180011	...	...	...

H E A L T H

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE J.N. FRANCE GENERAL HOSPITAL - ST. KITTS

Indicators	1986	1987	1988
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	4322	4213	4411
Male	1700	1676	1650
Female	2622	2537	2761
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	4397	4351	4521
Male	1715	1701	1685
Female	2682	2650	2836
IN-PATIENT DAYS OF CARE	38832	37799	41751
Male	17592	17630	17855
Female	21240	20169	23896
Average No. of Patients	106	104	114
Average Length of Stay (days)	9.00	8.41	8.77
Percentage Occupancy	64.87	59.52	65.56
Bed Turn-over Rate	26.32	25.83	27.36
Days of Care to Patients Discharged	39557	36588	39650
Number of Casualty Attendances	5515	5109	4354
Number of Night Emergency Attendances	849	1041	41401
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES	20816	22207	21539
New	3957	4219	4224
Old	16859	17988	17315
Number of Ophthalmic Attendances	3259	1895	1908
Number of Ophthalmic Operations	138	49	97
NUMBER OF OPERATIONS	2639	2363	2334
Major	368	290	305
Minor	2271	2073	2029
NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	740	705	751
In Hospital	729	693	739
Born before arrival	11	12	12
Number of Caesarean Section	54	60	62
Number of Maternal Deaths	3	0	1
NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS	16	13	14
Male	4	7	11
Female	12	6	3
NUMBER OF PREMATURE DEATHS	13	10	7
Male	6	5	5
Female	7	5	2
NUMBER OF ANAESTHESIAS	2276	2076	2066
General	1705	1679	1701
Local	571	397	365
Spinal	-	-	-
Number of X-Rays taken	4491	4920	5015

SOURCE: Data submitted to ECLAC.

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
4303	4042	3727	4004	4083	4006	...	...
1639	1507	1374	1521	1514	1465	...	...
2664	2535	2353	2483	2569	2541	...	...
4329	4051	3692	4042	4053	4044	...	...
1657	1504	1344	1545	1498	1466	...	...
2672	2547	2348	2497	2555	2578	...	...
36823	32952	31206	35151	36485	37394	...	...
16560	14426	13942	16265	...	...	...	...
20263	18526	17264	18886	...	...	...	...
101	90	87	96	100	102	...	...
8.42	7.66	9.0	9.0	10	9	...	...
57.98	51.88	56.0	64.0	67	68	...	...
25.12	24.71	...	...	...	...	...	...
36466	31047	31206	36378	36477	35742	...	...
4479	3898	3264	3070	3920	3785	...	...
1277	2070	3650	4854	...	...	...	...
19587	16833	16291	13696	23371	23849	...	...
3613	3674	...	...	...	12573	...	...
15974	13159	...	...	...	11276	...	...
903	1887	2050	2120	1873	...	...	...
20	82	...	...	...	1174	...	...
2069	2328	2170	2191	2801	2744	...	...
263	297	335	372	486	379	...	...
1806	2031	1835	1819	2315	2365	...	...
802	790	720	680	715	760	...	...
787	778	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	3	1	1	0	...	...
22	18	23	12	19	15	...	...
13	8	15	6	8	7	...	...
9	10	8	6	11	8	...	...
4	11	3	6	6	7	...	...
1	7	2	5	4	4	...	...
3	4	1	1	2	3	...	...
1759	2095	1870	1884	2350	2180	...	...
1474	1734	1598	1584	1911	1766	...	...
285	361	272	300	439	414	...	...
-	-
4682	4671	4594	5579	6440	...	...	...

